



GEN.



GENEALOGY 977.202 F77amm 1901



#### FIRST ANNUAL MESSAGE

-OF-

## HENRY C. BERGHOFF,

MAYOR OF FORT WAYNE, INDIANA,

-WITH-

#### ANNUAL REPORTS OF

### HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS

-OF THE-

#### CITY GOVERNMENT,

-FOR THE-

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31,

... 1901 ...

SINGMASTER-HALL PRINTING COMPANY, FORT WAYNE, IND

# Fort Wayne City Government.



## Fort Wayne City Government.

#### 1901.

HENRY C. BERGHOFF	Mayor
AUGUST M. SCHMIDT	Mayor Clerk
George W. Loutitt	Municipal Judge
Joseph V. Fox	Comptroller
OSCAR R. BROKAW	Deputy Comptroller
WILLIAM H. SHAMBAUGH	City Attorney
FRANK M. RANDALL	Civil Engineer
	Assistant Civil Engineer
	Superintendent of Police
	Captain of Police
HENRY LAPP	Lieutenant of Police
	Sergeant of Police
	Sergeant of Police
	Detective
Louis C. Schlaudroff	Humane Officer
HENRY HILBRECHT	Chief of Fire Department
John Schroeder	Electrician
FRED SCHROEDER	Captain Fire Co. No. 1
MICHAEL CONNORS	Captain Fire Co. No. 2
GEORGE JASPER	Captain Fire Co. No. 3
JOHN STAHLHUT	Captain Fire Co. No. 4
	Captain Fire Co. No. 5
	Captain Fire Co. No. 6
John Baker	Captain Fire Co. No. 7
JOHN F. HUBER	Captain Fire Co. No. 8
August Goers	Custodian of Parks
HENRY FRANKE	Superintendent of Streets
AUGUST A. GOCKE	Superintendent of Garbage Crematory
	Foreman Street Repairs
CHARLES REESE	
WILLIAM ROPA	
JOHN TREMMEL	Poundmaster

#### TRUSTEES OF WATER WORKS.

WILLIAM KAOUGH,

WILLIAM TETGMEYER,

PHILLP SINGLETON.

P. J. McDonald, Clerk.

Jos. Biemer, Asst. Clerk.

#### TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

ALLEN HAMILTON,

WRIGHT W. ROCKHILL

EUGENE B. SMITH.

J. N. STUDY, Superintendent of Public Schools.

## Members of Common Council.

#### WARD COUNCILMEN.

- 1. Edward J. Ehrman, Georgé R. Hench.
- 2. WILLIAM J. HOSEY, FRANK J. BAKER.
- 3 JOHN J. O'RVAN, EDWARD J. LENNON.
- 4. JOHN J. BAUER, HENRY C. BAADE.
- 5. Joseph Zurbuch, Adolph Foellinger.

- 6. WILLIAM M. GLENN, WILLIAM GRIEBEL,
- 7. Peter J. Scheid, Ferdinand Meier
- 8. EDWARD C. MILLER,
  HENRY W. KOHRMAN.
- 9. CHARLES P. SORDELET, JOHN C, FIGEL
- 10. Bernhard Borkenstein.
  Whalam Gerding.

#### STANDING COMMITTEES OF COMMON COUNCIL.

FINANCE—Borkenstein, Bauer, Zurbuch, Kohrman, Glenn.

Rules, Regulations and Ordinances—Bauer, Hench. Meier. Kohrman, Glenn.

PRINTING Ehrman, Sordelet, Griebel.

JUDICIARY—Hench, Ehrman, Griebel.

ELECTIONS—Gerding, Lennon, Griebel

STREET LIGHTS-O'Ryan, Baker, Griebel.

EDUCATION—Miller, Foellinger, Glenn.

STREETS AND ALLEYS—Borkenstein, Sordelet, Baade, Fige., Griebel.

WATER WORKS-Scheid, Hosey, Borkenstein, Bauer, Glenn

CLAIMS-Zurbuch, O'Ryan, Meier, Lennon, Griebel.

CONTRACTS AND FRANCHISES—Hosey, Scheid, Miller, Gerding, Glenn.

FEES AND SALARIES—Zurbuch, Baade, Griebel.

PARKS—Gerding, Foellinger, Glenn.

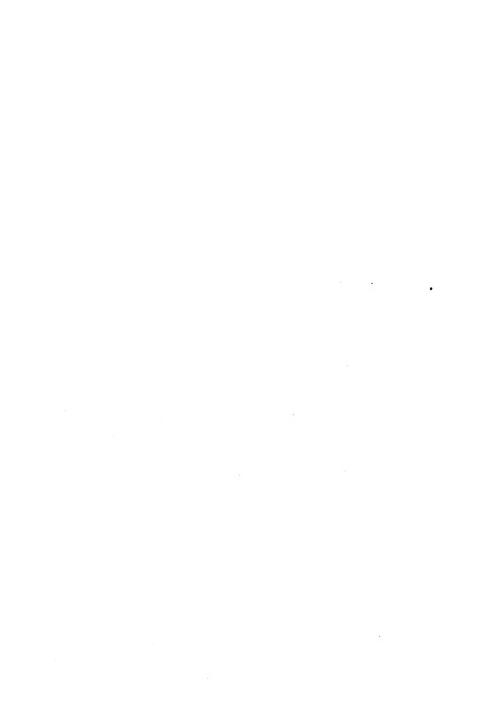
PUBLIC HEALTH—Hench, Figel, Griebel.

Public Property—Ehrman, Baker, Glenn.





HENRY C. BERGHOFF,



## mayor's message.

FORT WAYNE, IND., January 1, 1902.

To the Common Council:

According to custom and law 1 am pleased to submit to you, gentlemen, a brief review of the period of my administration since May, 1901, giving some figures and statistics which are gathered from the records.

Remember, gentlemen, that we are responsible for the execution of the trust that is reposed in us by the virtue of the positions that we occupy. The reports of the various departments should be carefully examined so that the council may be fully advised as to the character of the work that is being done by the executive boards of the city, as well as to inform yourselves as to the dispositions that are being made of the funds that you have appropriated. To the end that you may do this I call your attention to the reports of the different departments, together with observations that I make in relation to same.

#### DEPARTMENNT OF FINANCE.

On January 1, 1900, the total cash on hand was.....\$109.451-46 On January 1, 1901, the total cash on hand was..... 114.258-90

Of which there was in the special accounts as follow	rs:	
Sinking fund 1900	11,628	73
Sinking fund 1901	18,738	23
Municipal Electric plant 1900	14,338	71
Municipal Electric plant 1901	24.785	60
The bonded debt on January 1, 1900 was	629,800	00
The bonded debt on January 1, 1901 was	624,800	00

Last year there were \$266,566.59 of public improvements of which the city paid its proportionate share; the sinking fund and Electric Light fund in the past two years have been increased nearly \$43,000.00. These improvements and increase to special funds have been made without a raise in the tax levy, and after a repeal of the vehicle tax, which was no small item to the revenues of the city. The Financial Department of the city has had many complicated matters to contend with during the year. The collection of revenues, the issueing of bonds, the preparation of the Intercepting Sewer bonds gave to that department more work than it has ever had before in any one year. I want the council to investigate the financial report carefully and convince yourself that it is correct.

#### DEPARTMENNE OF PUBLIC WORKS.

This department had many arduous and thankless duties to perform, and I want to thank every member thereof for the fearless and honest manner in which they have carried out the work.

The Intercepting Sewer which was not designed, contracted for or constructed under the present administration, was an absolute accessity, and the benefits derived from it will be fully realized, from year to year. The city was compelled to construct it in order to comply with the sanitary laws of the state and thereby protect

the general health of the city. That it was constructed well and good, nobody has disputed. The total cost was \$162,397 57. The fact that its actual cost of construction amounted to about one-half of the highest bid received and that in the construction, the conractor as well as the sureties were heavy losers, will go to show that this sewer was finished at a very low figure.

Under the law, the property owners specially benefited, and the city pay for the improvements made. The benefits for public improvements are assessed by the Board of Public Works, and for the Intercepting Sewer, nearly the entire city was assessed; to make the assessment satisfactory to all, was practically an impossibility. However, I believe that the Board acted honestly and conscientiously in the matter and that the assessments made were in the main just, equitable and right. A few errors may have been made, but when you come to consider that the Board was called upon to spread \$162,397.57, over 25.000 different pieces of property, and in doing so, make no mistake of judgment in the question of benefits as viewed from the standpoint of the property owner, who will say that he could have done better than the Board.

The South Wayne Sewer, which will be completed some time this coming Spring has been a fruitful source of criticism and discussion. The contract for the work was awarded to the lowest bidder according to law and a surety bond of \$25,000.00 given by the contractor to secure the completion of the work. Mr. J. T. Adams, of Columbus, Ohio, was the contractor and after the constructed several thousand feet of the sewer, he abandoned the work and left it to be completed by those who had advanced him money in the beginning of the work. The work in consequence of its abandonment was delayed nearly two months. Some of the work was defective and had to be reconstructed. Mr. Peters was then employed by Mr. Adams to complete the work and make such repairs of the

same as might be required by the Board of Public Works. The work is progressing as rapidly as circumstances and conditions will permit. I am informed by the Board of Public Works and the Engineer that the work will be completed according to plans and specifications regardless of the cost to the contractor. The property owners or city will not lose by the mistakes of the contractor; he will receive the original contract price and no more and only that will the property owners and city be called upon to pay.

The streets constructed last year are of the best material and workmanship, and as far as I know, no dissatisfaction has arisen from that ource. Public contracts should be fortified with indesputable guarantees for their completion according to the plans and specifications, and for future maintenance. Competition in workmanship and material for public improvements should be unlimited, but in all cases the Board should take precaution in so guarding their contracts, that the property owners within the city will be protected against poor material and workmanship. Especial care should be exercised in the admission of any new unknown material so as to avoid a repetition of claims so frequently charged against the Calhoun street payement.

#### PARKS.

Our Parks are known to all of you and nobody will deny the fact that they are not only necessary places of rest and recreation, but also places of beauty.

#### WATER WORKS.

In the beginning of my administration, the duties of the Water Works Trustees were presumed to devolve upon the Board of

Public Works. The Board assumed control of the department, but soon after it was discovered that the law authorizing the change of the department from the regularly elected Board of Water Works Trustees to that of the Board of Public Works was defective. The law was drafted without consulting the legal department of the city, and the administration is in no wise responsible for the defect of the law, or for the failure to receive benefits that might have accrued to the general public by such a change. The regularly elected trustees then again assumed control of the office under the law as it originally stood and proceeded to make such changes as were necessary to procure a sufficient supply of pure and wholesome water. In the course of my administration it became my duty to face the question of water supply squarely and honestly. In July of last year, in order to avoid a water famine, a conflagration and a collapse of the reservoir, it became necessary to secure an immediate and additional supply of water. To avoid the threatening dangers the water from the canal basin was ordered turned into the water mains for about ten hours. The administration was criticised from certain quarters for polluting the water of the city. If anyone is to blame for this I, myslef, accept it, believing as I do, that the circumstances and conditions as I at the time saw and understood them, justified the act. I may be overly sanguine, but I now believe that the question of water supply has been solved for at least many years to come. I believe that the additional wells now being drilled and the new pump ordered to be erected at Station No. 2 and the purchase of one additional compressor needed at Station No. 1, will furnish to the city from seven to eight million gallons of water per day during next summer. This mans about one hundred and fifty gallons per day fo revery inhabitant of the city. If my prophesy should prove true, the waste of water by the patrons of the department should be stopped. This can only be done by universal system of meters. It seems unreasonable that more water should be used in the dead of winter than is used in the hottest part of summer, when every lawn and street is sprinkled, yet the records of the water works department demonstrates this to be a fact. Why is this? Simply and solely because sixty per cent. of the water is wasted and not paid for. Statistics of cities using meters show that the average consumption including the water used by large business houses and manufacturing establishments, to be less than seventy gallons per capita per day. We have no connection with any large manufacturing establishment, breweries, or railroads and yet we use one hundred and fifty gallons per capita per day. Meter rates at seven cents per one thousand gallons would be cheaper to every consumer than our present flat rates, and if introduced generally, would reduce the cost of water to the man of moderate means to less than one-half.

It is the duty of the water works trustees and members of the council to meet this issue squarely as a business proposition and I have the confidence in you that you will do so.

#### ELECTRIC LIGHT PLANT.

The question of municipal ownership of an Electric Light Plant for this city is also an important and serious one. Light is a necessity in every household and should be made available to every citizen at reasonable rates. We have now including last yar's taxes the amount of \$24.785.60, in the Electric Light Fund, and whatever is done we should never lose sight of the fact that the city must ultimately own and control its own plant.

#### STREET RAILWAYS.

Street railways and interurban railroads are a public necessity and a public benefit. With our present indebtedness which is \$200,-

000.00 above the constitutional limit, it will be impossible for the city to construct or purchase any street railway within the next 25 or 30 years. But in the granting of franchises the future valuation of the same should not be overlooked, and for that reason our determined efforts should be not to extend any new grants for more than thirty-five years, and not then unless a reasonable compensation is paid to the city for the same. Interurban railways should be dealt with fairly and liberally if they are of the kind and character to benefit the city and they should be given such privileges which shall not only benefit them but the citizens also. Under no circumstances watever should franchises be granted for purely speculative purposes. The question of local traction extensions is a serious one and cannot be delayed any longer. The people owning property near the limits of the city have been assessed and taxed for years for public improvements and they are demanding street car extension. They are entitled to them and should have them. This question should be considered in a fair and impartial manner without prejudice to anybody and for the benefit of all; remembering at all times that for every extension granted the city is entitled to an adequate compensation in return. No one is responsible to-day for the mistakes made in the past; conditions were then different; electricity for a motive power was not known and nobody could judge the future, not only this city but every city in the Union committed the same error by granting unlimited franchises without conditions or considerations. The most that we can do is to avoid making the mistakes of the past and to remedy the past defects in the best manner and way possible. We, gentlemen, have been elected by the people to guard their intersts. It is our duty to meet all ques tions honestly, fairly and fearless; when we have done this we have done all we are expected to do.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

We are compelled to say that this Board has operated the different departments of the fire and police force with the greatest economy. Our fire department is considered one of the best in the state. We have now eight engine houses fully and well equipped and manned. Not one charge has been brought against any member of this department during our administration, which shows the character of the men employed and the discipline prevailing.

The police force of our city is in a very good order. Crimes have been very few and when committed, arrests have been made promptly and convictions obtained.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

This department has proven to be a blessing to the city. Contagious diseases have been but few and our death rate of 12.22 per thousand inhabitants is as low as that of any city in the west. The mortality among children especially has been reduced from year to year, and if nothing else had been done in this department other than the inspection of milk and "food stuffs" which are generally used by children, it would be enough to compensate the city for the expense incurred. I believe, however, that we should not be over sanguine in our results, and we must anticipate that the day may come when an epidemic like diphtheria, smallpox and cholera may visit us, and be provided to meet the emergency. We believe that the city should own ground and buildings to be used in case of a need as a contagious disease hospital, and we sincerely hope that this question be taken up soon and receive your careful consideration.

#### DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

The intricate work of the legal department has been conducted in a faithful, able and satisfactory manner. But few cases are now pending against the city and owing to the careful manner in which the city's legal contracts have been drawn, no disputes or suits have arisen from the many and important contracts that have been made for public improvements.

The several Boards of our city during the short term of my office have done their work faithfully, exhibiting a degree of wisdom and conservatism in their acts, which must commend itself to our intelligent and progressive citizens.

Many other matters of importance might be discussed by me at this time, but to treat them would unduly prolong this communication. I shall from time to time as I may more fully learn what I might consider to be expedient and advisable as to municipal matters, address myself to the different Boards and you gentlemen and I hope that you will give all communications a fair consideration.

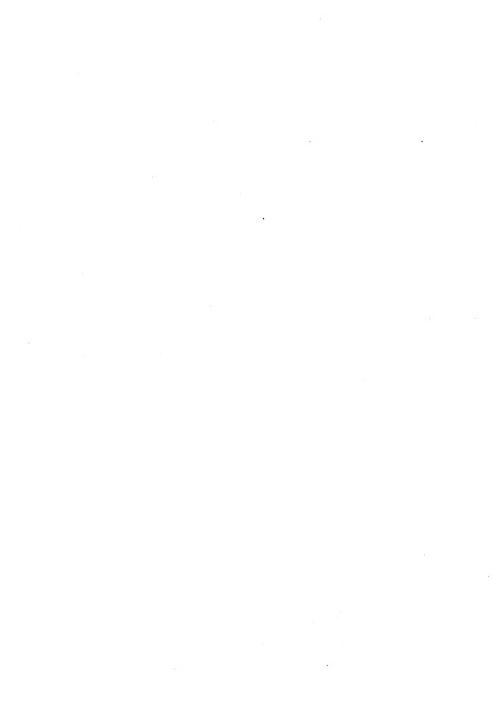
Fort Wayne has prospered wonderfully in the past and the majority of our good people are always ready and willing to welcome and assist any enterprise that is good and comes with good intentions. Let us be fair, impartial in all our dealings with the city's interest, let us meet every grave responsibility imposed upon us fearlessly and with a desire of rightcousness, so that when our municipal career is closed, we can say, we have acted our part honestly and faithfully, have maintained the civic honor and have kept inviolate the trusts given in our care by those who have selected us as their representatives.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. BERGHOFF,

Mayor.

Received and spread upon record.



## Department of Law.

1901



### DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

#### SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

.. OF ..

## WILLIAM H. SHAMBAUGH, CITY ATTORNEY,

. . For the . .

Fiscal Year Ending December 31st, 1901.

## Report of City Attorney.

Office of City Attorney, Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 1, 1902.

To the Mayor and Common Conneil:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as attorney for the City of Fort Wayne, for the year ending December 30, 1901. The city this year, as last, has been exceedingly fortunate in two ways; first, there have been but few new cases filed against the city and next, quite a number of cases pending last year have been tried and disposed of, with but little liability to the city.

The aggregate of the demands for damages against the city in the cases that were disposed of this last year amounted to \$65,500.00.

The case of Smith vs. the City of Fort Wayne, growing out of the building of the first crematory, was for \$8,000.00, in the District Court of the United States. After a time the city has succeeded in having the case dismissed without costs to itself.

The case of Chamberlain vs. the City, a demand for three thousand dollars was disposed of without cost to the city.

The case of Mary Smith vs. the City, a demand of \$3,000.00 for personal injuries was tried and decided in favor of the city.

The case of Mary Goddell vs. the City, a demand of \$15,000.00; judgment against the city for \$550.00. This was an aggravated case, especially as to the injury received by the plaintiff, and the city did not get more than it deserved, considering all the circumstances surrounding the case.

The case of Voight vs. the City was a demand for \$1,000.00 and the same was disposed of at an expense of \$15.00 to the city.

The most important case disposed of during the year was the Fourth Street Crossing case. It had been in the Courts for near on to twenty years, and to the Supreme Court twice. The demand of the Lake Shore Railroad Company was for \$30,000.00 damages, and the city offered \$700.00. After a trial of some length before Judge Heller in the Adams Circuit Court. There was given the company a judgment for \$2,500.00. This was \$1,800.00 in excess of what had been offered it; \$700.00 had been appropriated and tendered the company a couple of years ago, so that an additional appropriation of \$1,800.00 and costs was required. It will be seen that out of the \$65,500.00 claimed, the city escaped with about \$2,350.00 and of this \$1,800.00 was for Fourth Street Crossing.

There are several cases pending which will be taken up and tried during the following year:

The cases pending are as follows:

Fleming vs. City. Appeal.

Fleming vs. the City. Damages.

Chapin vs. the City. Damages.

Roach vs. the City. Appeal.

Tapp vs. the City. Damages.

Belger vs. the City. Damages.

Cole vs. the City, Federal Court. Damages.

Ross vs. the City, Infringement Suit. Federal Court.

Parrot vs. the City. Appeal.

The trench cases have all been disposed of except that of Chapin vs. the City, which is still pending. As I stated in my last report the verdicts in all the cases were against the city and they were all appealed, and finally all affirmed. The Fidelity and Causality Co. of New York paid about \$12,000.00 of the liability and

balance is being cared for by the Trustees of the Water Works in which department of the city the liability occurred.

The usual amount of business coming under the supervision of the legal department has been transacted during the year, and disposed of satisfactorily to the different departments in control, and I hope satisfactorily to the council.

Very truly yours,

W. H. Shambaugh, City Attorney.







#### TABULATED STATEMENT OF BONDED DEBT.

Date of Issue		ŀ	For Wh	at Purpo	St.		Amount		Rate		Annual Annual Interest	W	hen Sem Interes Pasal	1. 18		Wh	ere Interes	tis Pava	ble.				alut	e of fity,
9 10, 1888 Funding							\$ 99,000 00	44		cent.				& Oct.		Third	National	Bank,	N. Y			Oct	10,	
1 10 1885	Ft. W						100,000 00	11			4 500 00 1 500 00			& Oct.										
dy 10 1888 South W					umed	by City of Fo		1.7			1 3000 100	100	23 [11.11	a oct										
Wayne	upon at	mex	atnon	of said	town	of South Way	ne: 15,500 00	- 6	1.6		948 00	10th	Jan.	& July		1.6	4.0	* *	**			July	10	i, 191
ov 15 1899 Water W	orks Re	fun	ling I	Bonds			100,000.00	34	6.1		3,500-00	15th	May	A: Nov	United	States	Mortgag	· & Tr	ust C	n., N		Nov		
e 31 1899 · ·	6.0	**					24,000 00	34			840.00			A Dre	**						**	Dec.		
o 15, 1900 _ 5		**	_	. **			146,000-00	34			5,110.00			& Jan.	1.4		**					Jan.		
<ol> <li>15, 1899 Refundin</li> </ol>	ig Ronds	5 Tri .	Pay (	ertain.	City I	ndebtedness	5,000.00	34			175 00			& Oct.				,				Oct.		
15 1899				**		1.1	5,000 00	34			175.00	**	**		1.1		**			* *	* 1			19
t 15 1899 · · ·	**					8.6	5,000.00	83	4.4		175 00		**				**			* *	* *			. 10
t 15, 1800 · · ·				* -			5,000.00	113			175 00						**			**	**			1!
1 15 1899 22					**		5,000.00	33			175 00									**	* 6			19
C. 15 1899	**					**	5,000 00	33	1.0		175 00	1				4.4				**	**			' 19
1.15 1899				* *			5,000 00	314			175 00	1			- 11		* *			* *	**			. 19
1 15 1899							5,000.00	3‡			175 00	- 11	**	**	**	4.4	**			**	4.4	**	**	19
												-								_			-	
T	stals.						\$624,800,00				925,253 00													

Bonded Deld January 1st, 1 Bonded Deld Paid 1901

5,000.00

\$621,800 (a)

Bonded Debt January 1st, 1902



### Department of Finance.

1901.

City of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

#### FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

.. OF ..

JOSEPH V. FOX, CITY COMPTROLLER,

.. FOR ..

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1901.



## Comptroller's Report.

1901.



#### Comptroller's Report.

FORT WAYNE, IND., Feb. 11, 1902.

To the Honorable Mayor and Common Council:

Gentlemen:—As it is the duty of the Comptroller to submit at the end of each year a report of the finances of the city, I herewith present to you my first annual report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1901.

The balances standing to the credit of the several accounts show that the city's financial condition is excellent; something of which we may just feel proud.

It will be noticed that out of the tax levies there has accumulated \$24.785.60 in Electric Light Fund, besides the other special accounts have been materially increased and there is also a balance of \$72,205.31 in the general funds. All of the surplus has been saved out of exceedingly small levies.

There are very few cities, if any, that are managed as economical as our city and it is my intention to see that the same will be true in the future, and with this in view, I believe I shall receive the hearty support of all the city officials as I have in the year just ended.

I have no special recommendations or requests to make, except that I wish everyone to carefuly look over the following report:

Joseph V. Fox, Comptroller.

#### Report of Department of Finance.

#### RECEIPTS AND BALANCES FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Balance on hand in general funds Jan. 1st, 1901.....\$ 71,815 22

#### ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Taxes \$209,917 8	4
Liquor License 20,700 o	О
Peddler's License	О
Exhibition License	Ю
Pole License 5.355 o	Ю
Billiard and Pool License 541 o	0
Pawnbroker's License 400 o	Ю
City Scale Receipts 1,944 7	О
Market Receipts 899 8	0
Comptroller's Fees 749 0	Ю
Mayor's Fees	О
Promiscuous Receipts	6
Sewer Builder's License 50 o	О
Plumber's License 18 o	О
Pipe Line License	3
Auctioneer's License 20 00	О
Police Judge Fees	О
City Pound Receipts 9 o	О
Milk License	О

Total Receipts and Balances General Funds.....\$318,547 25

Balance on hand special funds Jan. 1st, 1901 \$29,897 67 Net value of bonds to credit of Electric Fund 12,853 57

#### RECEIPTS.

Taxes       \$ 26,035 40         Street Special       73 22         Improvement Bonds Paid       1,192 96
Total Receipts and Balances Special Funds\$ 70,052 82
Makes total funds on hand during year\$388,600 07 Warrants Drawn General Funds\$246,341 94 Warrants Drawn Special Funds 21,778 98
Total Warrants Drawn
Leaves grand total of funds on hand\$120.479 15
The above balance shown stands to the credit of the several accounts as follows
General Appropriation Account\$ 72,205-31
Sinking Fund
Street Special
Firemen's Pension Fund 1,109 68
Monument Fund
Municipal Electric Light Plant Fund 24.785 60
Market House Fund 605 46

#### TREASURER'S BALANCE.

THE RICKET PREFERENCES.
Credit to several funds as above\$120,479 15
Orders Afloat
\$128,612 47
Less Improvement Bonds in hands of Comp-
troler
\$ 14.353 57
Leaves Treasurer's net eash balance\$114,258 90
WARRANT AND ORDER ACCOUNT.
Amount of warrants outstanding Jan. 1, 1901 \$ 9,238 57 Amount of warrants issued during 1901268,120 92
Total amount of warrants floating during 1901\$277.359, 49  Amount of warrants redeemed by Treasurer \$269,226-17  Amount of warrants eutstanding
Total as shown above\$277.359 49

#### Annual Apporopriations.

#### DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES.

#### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Appropriations,	Warrants Drawn. Balances.
Salaries of Officers and Clerks\$20,800 00	\$19,202 41 \$1,597 59
Incidentals Dept. of Finance 500 00	163 85 36 15
Miscellaneous Claim Account	216 10
Interest on Bonded Debt	23,098 00 2,505 00
Election Expense. 2,575 00	2,560 00 15 00
Special Intercepting Sewer Expense 100 00	100 00
Revision of Crdinances 1,661-35	1,075 50 585 85
Totals	\$16,715 86 \$4,739 59

#### DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

	Appropriation	ns.	Warr	ants Drawn.	Balances.
Incidentals Dept. of Law .	\$ 500	00	\$	498/81	19

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

	Appropriations.	Warrants Drawi	n. Balances.
Advertising and Printing		\$ 1,097 31	\$ 2.69
Blank Books and Stationary		582 85	17-15
City Hall Account	2,500 00	2,373 14	125/86
Expense City Civil Engineer	2 500 00	$2,500 \cdot 00$	
Disposal of Garbage Account	and the same of the	7.192 58	72 42
Furniture and Fixtures		17 33	55 65
Public Grounds and Buildings		1,699 25	7.5
Public Lights	36. 10.7. 00	29,100 02	51.95
Sewer Repairs	S	2,170 - 20	329 S0
New Sewers	= 4100 410	5,000 00	
Street Cleaning		$10,682 \ 13$	317 87
Maintenance and Repairs of Streets		8,976 13	53 22
Additional Clerical Force	600 00	585 - 02	11 98
Bridges		1,585-19	14.81
Park Expense	11,145 00	10,635,45	811 55
Street Opening Account		2,162,15	
New Streets		$18.576 \cdot 12$	67 28
Fountains		186 22	213 71
Thetale		\$105,121 09	\$2,111 46

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

	Appropriations.	Warrants Drawi	n. Balan	ces,
Fire Force Pay Roll	\$47,480_00	\$46,885 22	\$ 594	78
Fire Force Account	9,000 00	8,925 49	74	51
Police Force Pay Roll	31,380 00	$30,993 \cdot 04$	406	96
Police Force Account	1,000 00	$995 \ 18$	4	82
Weighmaster's Salary	800 00	789 15	10	85
Poundmaster's Salary	540 00	309 00	231	00
Marketmaster's Salary	300 00	300 00		
Totals	\$90,500 00	\$89,177 08	\$1,322	92

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Sanitary Police		Warrants Drawn,	Balances,
Prevention of Contagious Diseases			105 84
Salary of Bacteriologist		,	
Incidentals Dept. of Health	200 00	$78 \ 45$	121 - 55
Totals	\$ 5.055.59	\$ J 828 10 \$	997 10

#### SPECIAL ACCOUNTS.

	Total Credits.	Warrants Draw	n. Balances.
Sinking Fund			
Street Special	699 83	481 75	216 08
Firemen's Pension Fund	3,514 20	2,404 52	1,109 68
Monumett Fund	2,818 79		2,818 79
Municipal Electric Light Plant Fun	d., 25,824-74	13,892 71	11,932 03
Market House Fund	605 46		605 - 46
Bonds to Credit of Electric Light Pla	int		
Fund	12,853 57		12,853 $57$
Totals	\$70,052 S2	\$21,778 98	\$48,273 84

#### SUMMARY.

#### TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Department of Finance\$ 51.455-45 Department of Law 500-00 Department of Public Works 107.235-55 Department of Public Safety 90,500-00 Department of Public Health 5.055-59
Special Accounts
\$324.790 41
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.
Department of Finance\$ 46.715 86 Department of Law
Total balance to all accounts Jan. 1, 1002\$ 56,078-49 Less balance of special accounts

#### Statement of Crust Account.

### STREET AND SEWER IMPROVEMENTS UNDER THE BARRETT LAW.

Balance on hand Jan. 1st, 1901\$ 7,220 33
Certificate No. 109
Total Receipts and Balance\$ 47.005 08 Less Warrants Paid
Leaves Balance on hand Jan. 1st, 1902\$ 13.244 45
WARRANT AND ORDER ACCOUNT Amount of warrants outsanding Jan. 1, 1901 391 94
Amount of warants drawn during 1901 33,368 69  Total amount of warrants floating during 1901\$ 33,760 63  Amount of warrants redeemed by Treasurer during 1901 \$33,760 63

#### TOTAL VALUATION

----OF----

#### TAXABLE PROPERTY, WITH TAX LEVIES.

#### FROM 1875 TO 1901,

LAXES DUE	VALUATIONS.	TAX LI	773
1875	\$16,262,425	\$1 2	(C)
1876	16,228,280	1 2	20
1877		1 1	5
1878	14,265,305	[ (	5.5
1879	. 13,576,865	1 0	()()
188o	. 13,818,775	1 0	)()
1881	. 13,741,080	I C	)C
1882	. 14,693,870	,,, I C	)( )
1883	. 14,822,870	I 6	)(,
1884	. 15,286,705	I C	Ю
1885	. 15,661,960	1 0	)(j
1886	. 15.747.575	I C	)C
1887	. 16,019,095	1 €	)()
1888	. 16,439,175	1 (	Ю
1889	. 16,830,275	1	)()
1890	. 18,949,530	1 1	5
1891	. 19,629,540	I I	()
1892	. 19,402,930	1 1	()
1803	. 20,021,375	I 1	()
1894			(0)
1895	. 21,771,870	1	()
1896	. 22,753,740		15
1897	. 22,712,220		15

1898	 22,583,125	 921/4
1899	 22,839,360	 95
1900	 23,845,000	 *94
1001	 23,984,540	 x95
1902	 24,115,490	 I 00

<sup>\*</sup> Inclding 21/2 for electric plant.

x Including 41/4 for electric plant.

o Including 7½ for electric plant.

# STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, JANUARY 1, 1902.

#### ASSETS.

City water works system complete, based		
on a net earning capacity of 6 per		
cent\$1,	560,000	Çч
City hall and grounds	95,000	00;
Market space	15,000	OC
Reservoir park, 13 acres	25,000	00
Swinney park, 45 acres	20,000	00
McCulloch park 4.05 acres	20,000	00
Old Fort park, 1-4 acre	COO, I	00
Hayden park, 1.12 acres	10,000	00
Lawton park and greenhouses, 31 acres	30,000	00
Piqua park, 1 acre	2,000	00
Orff park	500	00
Public library	10,000	00
Lots 1 to 13 Ninde's addition	7,000	00
Lots 11, 12 and 13 Jones' addition	1,850	00
Lot 19 Zollars & Swayne's addition	300	00
East end gravtl pit	5,000	00
Cremmatory	11,000	00
Lot 4 E. Hanna, Sr.'s sub-division	10,000	00
High school and equipment	75,000	00
Jefferson school and equipment	30,300	
Clay school and equipment	42,300	00
Hoagland school and equipment	40,000	00
· Hanna school and equipment	20,250	$(\ )(\ )$

Washington street school and equipment	23,250	00
Bloomingdale school and equipment	26,750	00
Harmer school and equipment	31,350	00
Miner school and equipment	21,500	о́о
Holten avenue school and equipment	19,300	00
Nebraska school and equipment	14,300	00
McCulloch school and equipment	13,750	OO
Hamilton school and equipment	27,250	OO
Franklin street school and equipment	13,700	OG-
Lakeside school and equipment	22,350	OC
South Wayne school and equipment	14,350	00
New High school and Manual training		
school building site	25,000	00
ENGINE HOUSE NO. I.		
1) '11'		
Building and ground\$	17,000	
Equipment	12,900 (	90
ENGINE HOUSE NO. 2.		
Ending Hoods (W. 2.		
Building and ground\$	7,000 (	OC.
Equipment	8,000 (	00
ENGINE HOUSE NO 3.		
Building and ground\$	9,300 (	Jr.
Equipment	7,500 0	
- Appliance	7,500 (	,0
ENGINE HOUSE NO. 4.		
Building and ground\$	6,420 0	
Equipment	8,000 0	00

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 5.

Building and ground\$ Equipment	0,000 on
engine house no. 6.	
Building and ground\$ Equipment	6,700 oc 7,000 oc
ENGINE HOUSE NO 7.	
Building and ground\$ Equipment	5,000 cc 6,000 oc
engine house no. 8.	
Building and ground\$ Equipment	6,250 00 6,000 00
OTHER PERSONAL PROPERT	Y.
Street sweepers, etc	800 00
CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1,	1002:
General finds\$	72,205 3I
Sinking funds	18.738 23
Monument fund	2,818.70
Firemen's Pension fund	1.100 68
Street special fund	210 08
Electric light fund	24,785 (10)

Market house fund
Total assets\$2,661,348 39
LIABILITIES.
Bonded debt of city       \$ 624,800 oo         Bonded debt of school property       125,000 oo
Tota! liabilities
Net assets

Joseph V. Fox, Comptroller City of Fort Wayne.

## REPORT OF J. H. ROHAN, CITY TREASURER.

FORT WAYNE, IND., Jan. 17, 1902.

To the Common Council of the City of Fort Wayne, Ind.:

Gentlemen:—Please find below a summary statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending December 31st, 1901, as shown by Treasurer's Ledger:

#### RECEIPTS.

Cash in treasury Jan. 1st, 1901\$109,451	46
Received on account of taxes 235,953	24
Received from all other sources 38,080	37
	<del></del> \$383,485 07
DISBURSEMENTS.	
To amount of warrants drawn by the City	
Comptroller and paid by Treasurer	269,226 17
Cash in treasury Jan. 1st, 1902	\$1:4,258 90
Respectfully submitted	d,
Two LL D	OTT A N

JNO. H. ROHAN,

Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF WM. MEYER, JR., AUDITOR.

#### ABSTRACT OF DUPLICATE COLLECTIONS,

#### MAY SETTLEMENT, 1901.

Current polls collected
Duplicate charges
Old tax charged
Spring extras charged 2,090 23
Old extras charged
Total
Total deductions from total charges\$ 150.881 11
Leaves gross collections
Treasurer's fees on delinquent collected \$ 821 22
Overcharges issued 371 80
Refunders issued
Total Treasurer's fees, overcharges and refunders from gross\$1,568-66
Leaves actual cash colections\$128,818 32

I, Wm. Meyer, Jr., Auditor of Allen County, Indiana do hereby certify that this is a true report of the collections of taxes made by the Treasurer for the City of Fort Wayne as shown by the May, 1901 settlement.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Board of Commissioners of Allen County, Indiana, this 14th day of June, 1901.

> WM. MEYER, JR., Auditor Allen County Indiana.

#### REPORT OF C. C. A. ORTLIEB, AUDITOR.

#### DECEMBER SETTLEMENT, 1901.

Current polls, collected 404		
Delinquent polls collected		
Second installment unpaid May settlement 1901\$	105,131	19
First installment delinquent last May	14,539	56
Old delinquent credited on May sheet	31,210	36
Ten per cent. penalty on May and November 1900		
delinquency	1,627	70
Six per cent. penalty on both April and November		
1900 delinquency	661	97
Treasurer's assessments charged since May settle-		
ment 1901	- 163	47
Dropped taxes collected	30	69
	<del></del>	
Total charges\$  Collections of second installment since May settle-	1.53,364	94
ment 1901 \$	102 202	72
Collections of delinquencies, including penalty an in-	103,393	/-
terest	4,350	74
Assessment and dropped taxes collected since May	4,000	7-7
settlement	138	20
Total collections since May settlement 1901\$	107,882	75
6 per cent. by law and 4 per cent. by ordinance.		
Deduct Treasurer's 10 per cent. fees on delinquent		
collections\$ 435 07		
Overcharges issued 206 19		

Refunders issued 106 57	
Total deductions from total collections\$	747 83
Leaves net amount due city\$  Deduct total collections from total charges, leaves	107,134 92
delinquencies November, 1901	45,482 19
solvent record	9,220 67
Leaves net delinquencies chargeable against	

I, G. C. A. Ortlieb, Auditor of the County of Allen, do hereby certify, that this is a true report of the collections of taxes, made by the Treasurer for the city of Fort Wayne, as shown by the November settlement, 1901.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and atfixed the seal of the Board of Commissioners of Allen County, Indiana, this 28th day of December, 1901.

G. C. A. ORTLIEB, Auditor Allen County, Indiana.

#### REPORT OF HENRY W. BECKER, TOWNSHIP ASSESSOR

FORT WAYNE, IND., Feb. 6, 1902.

To the Honorable Mayor of the City of Fort Wayne, Indiana:

I hereby submit my report of the taxable values of the city of Fort Wayne, for the year 1901, as follows:

#### CITY IN WAYNE TOWNSHIP.

Real Estate       \$10,808,325 oo         Improvements       8,080,165 oo         Personal Property       5,536,200 oo
Total value of tables\$24,424,690 00  Mortgage exemptions allowed
Net value of taxables
CITY IN WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.
Real Estate       \$ 90.745 00         Improvements       94,230 00         Personal Property       42,160 00
Total value of taxables\$227,135 00  Mortgage exemptions allowed
Net value of taxables\$214,905 00 Number of polls in city in Washington township

#### CITY IN ADAMS TOWNSHIP.

Real Estate	
Improvements	74,515 00
Personal Property	54,265 00
Total value of taxables	\$192,500 00
Mortgage exemptions allowed	
Net value of taxables	\$186,545 00
Number of polls in city in Adams township	
RECAPITULATION.	
Total valuation real estate	\$10,962,850 00
Improvements	8,248,910 00
Personal Property	5,632,625 00
Total valuation	
Mortgage exemmptions allowed	728,805 0
Net value of taxables	\$24,115,400 (10)
Respectfully,	
7.7	The contract of

Henry W. Becker. Assessor Wayne Township, Allen County, Indiana.



# Department of Public Works.

•

#### EIGHTH ANNAUAL REPORT

... OF THE ...

#### BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

... TO THE ...

#### HON. HENRY C. BERGHOFF,

Mayor of the City of Fort Wayne,

... FOR THE ...

Ficsal Year Ending December 31st, 1901.



### Board of Public Works,

#### Fort Wayne, Indiana.

January 1st, 1901, to May 9th, 1901.

Peter Eggemann, Chairman.
P. H. KANE J. K. McCracken
FROM MAY 9th TO DECEMBER 31st, 1901.
PETER EGGEMANN, Chairman.  WILLIAM DOEHRMANN HENRY C. ZOLLINGER Clerk of the Department AUGUST M. SCHMIDT Asst. Clerk of the Department BESSIE E. MANNIX
Clerk of Department, Jan. 1st, 1901, to March 11, 1901
Clerk of Department, March 11th, 1901, to May 9th, 1901  HENRY B. MONNING  Assistant Clerk of Department  BESSIE E. MANNIN
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.
City Civil Engineer - FRANK M. RANDALL Asst. City Civil Engineer - DANIEL J. MCKENDRY
STREET DEPARTMENT.
Superintendent of Streets Henry C. Franke Asst. Superintendent of Streets - Peter G. Hohnhaus
PARK DEPARTMENT.
Superintendent of Parks AUGUST GOERS Asst. Superintendent of Parks - WILLIAM HOMMEYER
GARBAGE CREMATORY.
Superintendent of Crematory - A. A. Gocke



# Department of Public Works.

Office of the Board, Room No. 2, City Hall.

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA, January 1st, 1902.

To Mr. Henry C. Berghoff, Mayor:

Dear Sir:—The Board of Public Works herewith submit their report for the year 1901, giving a synopsis of the work performed by this department, together with such data and other information as in their opinion, may be of value in determining with what degree of success the efforts of this department have met, and in pointing out what course should be pursued in the future in order to obtain the best possible results.

The duties to be performed within the sphere of this depart ment are numerous and of an almost endless variety, comprising all matters pertaining to streets, alleys, sidewalks, sewers, disposal of garbage, public buildings and grounds, parks and others of a minor nature too numerous to mention. With us the past year has been an exceptionally busy one, improvements of vast importance being under way of construction throughout the entire year.

A careful perusal of our report will satisfy anyone familiar with the affairs of our city, that the improvements made during the past year are larger in the aggregate and of greater importance to our city than those of any previous year in its history. The nature and character of these improvements are such calculated to not only produce beneficial results in the immediate—future, but for

many years to come. We desire to briefly call your attention to the following:

### OPENING AND EXTENSION OF STREETS AND ALLEYS.

After years of litigation and hard work Fourth street has finally been permanently opened across the right-of-way of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad, thus giving the residents of the northside the much desired outlet towards the east. The damages in favor of the railroad company, fixed by the Court at \$2,500 oo, have been paid, thus insuring the permanency of the crossing.

The resolution providing for the opening of Harrison street across the right-of-way of the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago Railroad and the Wabash railroad was confirmed. As it is the intention to build a subway at this point it became necessary to ascertain what portion of the cost each of the railway companies would be willing to bear, and what plans they would approve of. The matter is still under way and we have no further information regarding same at the present time. It is an improvement greatly heeded in order to relieve the Calhoun street crossing from a portion of the heavy traffic, hence should be brought about as speedily as possible.

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

The improvements made in this department were of the most substantial character in every respect. A number of streets were paved with sheet asphalt, notably Jefferson street from Calhoun street to Broadway, Hanna street, from Wayne street to Creighton avenue, Fairfield avenue, from Jefferson street to Brackenridge street, while on Barr street and Masterson avenue, vitrified brick pavements were laid. Substantial concrete foundations of the best quality were put down on all streets paved, excepting on Fairfield avenue, where property owners demanded that the old macadam foundation, which was found to be of a good quality and in good condition, be made to serve instead of a new concrete foundation, thereby greatly reducing the cost of repaving the street.

Owing to the fact that the price of material and wages were higher, the bids for street paving were slightly above those of the preceding year. This, however, did not seem to stimulate the demand for improvements of this character which demand was so great that it became impossible for us to meet the wishes of a number of property owners.

The paving of Wayne street from Hanover street to Grant avenue, Taber street, from Calhoun street to Webster street, Buchanan street, from Hanna street to Winter street had to be laid over owing to a lack of funds on the part of the city, but these strees will be the first to be paved this Spring.

In addition to the aforementioned, Maumee avenue from Harmer street to Walton avenue, Columbia street from Calhoun street to Barr street, Main street from the St. Mary's river bridge to the western limits of the city, Van Buren street from Main street to Jefferson street, Maiden Lane from Main street to Berry street are reasonably certain to be paved during the coming year.

All sheet asphalt and vitrified brick pavements are in good condition, the cost of repairs having been but nominal. The repairs to the Alcatraz pavement on Calhoun street were made under the ten year guaranty and did not cause any expense to the city.

Unimproved streets have received the same care accorded them in former years and are in as good a condition as streets of that class may be expected to be.

### STREET CLEANING.

The proper cleaning of all streets, particularly those that are paved, is of great importance. With the mileage of our paved streets increasing annually, it has become evident that our system of street cleaning must be improved upon. A street sweeper should be added to our present equipment, and the Board is desirous of giving some good pick-up machine a test with a view of purchasing a machine by which the removal of all dust and fine particles of dirt from asphalt streets can be accomplished, and also the cost of cleaning be reduced. Under our present arrangement of cleaning asphalt pavements with scrapers by hand the fine particles of dust cannot be removed as they should be, and makes it necessary to sprinkle the streets or permit the dust to find its way into adjoining buildings. The sprinkling of asphalt pavements we consider to be injurious to the life of the pavement.

Owing to the scarcity of suitable oak lumber and the constant rise in the price of this product, the Board has deemed it advisable to substitute stone and paving brick for oak lumber in the construction of street and alley crossings. While the first cost of such a crossing will be somewhat higher than that of plank crossings, the durability of the material will more than overcome the difference in cost of construction.

## ALLEYS.

But little was accomplished in making any noteworthy improvement in the condition of our alleys. Practically no paving was done, due to the objections of abutting property owners; as a rule alleys are being considered the dumping ground for all rubbish and offal, causing them to become unsightly and under circumstances almost impassable. Many people do not seem to understand that alleys are public thoroughfares. In the central portion of the city all alleys should be paved as fast as circumstances will permit, and property owners compelled to keep them in a clean presentable condition.

### SIDEWALKS

The sidewalks in our city will compare most favorably with those of any other city. All walks are constructed of either stone, cement or brick, no wooden walks being permitted. It has been our aim to have them kept in the best possible condition and to order the construction of new walks where ever it may have become necessary. Property owners along West Wayne street from Calhoun street to College street have petitioned the Board to order the construction of cement sidewalks along both sides of this street between aforementioned points. Some of the walks there now have been down for a number of years and are pretty well worn out. The improvement would cost the city about \$1,200.00 for intersections.

## SEWERS.

A great deal of work has been performed in this department during the past year. The Main Intercepting sewer was completed, while the South Wayne sewer has been in course of construction throughout the entire year. Many obstacles were encountered and had to be overcome requiring a great deal of our personal attention and care.

A number of smaller sewers were built in various portions of the city, giving relief to property in their immediate vicinity. A large number of lateral sewers will have to be built in the southwestern portion of the city upon the completion of the main sewer in South Wayne and the construction of this net-work of sewerage is likely to extend over several years to come.

No repairs worth mentioning became necessary, all sewers being in good working order, and the monies expended for sewer repairs must be charged to the cleaning of catch-basins and flushing of sewers.

### BRIDGES.

New floors were put down on the Clinton street and East Columbia street bridges while a number of smaller bridges in the southwestern portion of the city also received substantial repairs. Our bridges are in a good, safe condition, and, with the exception of the Van Buren street bridge which needs a newfloor, no heavy repairs will be needed during the coming year.

### PARKS.

Our parks were well kept and in every respect up to the usual standard of such "beauty spots." Considerable new work was begun in Swinney Park, but could not be commpleted owing to a lack of funds. Our park department is sadly in need of some new, up-to-date greenhouses in order to successfully meet the demand for the larger number of plants needed annually in the various parks. The old greenhouses which were constructed when our park system was first inangurated, are beyond repairs and should be replaced by new ones of a type calculated to meet the requirements of our park department. Arrangements will have to be made to give the property in the parks better protection, as depredations are becoming altogether too frequent. A uniformed officer should be added to the police force in Swinney Park.

## THE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL OF GARBAGE.

Our Garbage Crematory has given the best of satisfaction. Owing to the extended dry season we experienced during the summer months, the volume of kitchen garbage was not so great and, being comparatively dry, was more easily disposed of than ordinarily. This in a measure also accounts for the saving in fuel and other incidentals connected with the operation of the Crematory. The collection of garbage can and should be improved upon, the trouble being that property owners do not keep their garbage in suitable vessels so that the collectors can remove it readily. This fault will never be overcome until a garbage box or vessel of the proper standard has been adopted and introduced. Everything pertaining to the Crematory is in good repair.

The following is a recapitulation of the work performed at the Crematory during the year together with such other information as may be of value in determining the efficiency of the service in this branch of the department:

GARBAGE DELIVERED AT CITY CREMATORY DURING 1901.

		1 Goat.		2 Colts. 2 Colts. 1 Turkey.	40 Pail Fish. 1 Colt.	3 Boxes Eggs.	1 Goat 3-onarters Beef.	The second secon		7 Rabbits.			
	Chickens,	90	33		<del>1</del> 6	œ	ာတ	ũ		- 92	217		
BY OTHERS.	bns sgoO stsJ	36 36	98 F	3 83	£3	<del></del> ;	# (; ;; 'g	533	7	9	Sio		
BY OT	Barrels.	1167 845	1318	15.00	<u>\$</u>	2059	1376	1288	1363	1194	17049		
	Locals.	38.3%	90	110	114	9 7	<u> </u>	139	113	108	1260		
	,8 ,oN	51 52	£	7 23 7 13	51 £	:: i	50 ±	54	<u>=</u>	<u>=</u>	613	008	2.c4
	.7 .oN										24 586 607 648 613	11 297 301 306 300	2 2.18 1.97 2.01 2.11 2.04
	.6 .0N		<u> </u>				96 96			7	586 607 648	301	2.01
	.č .oN	53			67	25		33	5.	<del>-</del>	47.c 586	202	1.97
BY CITY COLLECTORS.	,4 ,0N			- (-			2				,	=	2.18
	,£ ,0N		06	•							30	30	- 61
	No. 2,												
	,1 ,0 N												
IT.	No. Days.	97 7 7	9 2 3 3 3 3	.e.		- 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5	; <del>}</del> }		€ ;	? —	306		
BY C						July	September	October	November	December	Total.	No. days in service	Average per day

Cost of attendants at Creamatory per ton 24.08 Total cost per ton incinerated \$1 04.42 Cost of hauling to Crematory \$3,300 06 Labor attendants at Crematory 1.710 06 Labor, City Scavenger 306 06 Tools, new and repairs 14 33 Fuel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00 1.721 96 Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons 121 96 Repairs to retorts 18 2 Castings for retorts 61 26 Fire clay grate bars 70 06	Total number of working days	
Total number of tons incinerated	Average per day	8.16
Total number of tons incinerated	Number of tons hauled by city wagons	4.974
Average per day		
Cost of fuel per ton incinerated	Total number of tons incinerated	7,100
Cost of collection per ton by city teams 66.3. Cost of attendants at Creamatory per ton 24.08 Total cost per ton incinerated \$1.04.42 Cost of hauling to Crematory \$3,300.00 Labor attendants at Crematory 1.710.00 Labor, City Scavenger 396.00 Tools, new and repairs 14.33 Finel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00 Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons 121.96 Repairs to retorts 18.2 Castings for retorts 61.20 Fire clay grate bars 70.00	Average per day	23.2
Cost of collection per ton by city teams 66.3. Cost of attendants at Creamatory per ton 24.08 Total cost per ton incinerated \$1.04.42 Cost of hauling to Crematory \$3,300.00 Labor attendants at Crematory 1.710.00 Labor, City Scavenger 396.00 Tools, new and repairs 14.33 Finel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00 Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons 121.96 Repairs to retorts 18.2 Castings for retorts 61.20 Fire clay grate bars 70.00	Cost of fuel per ton incinerated	251/4
Cost of attendants at Creamatory per ton 24.06  Total cost per ton incinerated \$1 04.47  Cost of hauling to Crematory \$3,300 06  Labor attendants at Crematory 1,710 06  Labor, City Scavenger 306 06  Tools, new and repairs 14 33  Fuel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00 1.721 96  Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons 121 96  Repairs to retorts 18 2  Castings for retorts 61 26  Fire clay grate bars 70 06		66.34
Cost of hauling to Crematory\$3,300 of Labor attendants at Crematory		24.08
Cost of hauling to Crematory\$3,300 of Labor attendants at Crematory	Total cost per ton incinerated\$1	04.47
Labor attendants at Crematory 1,710 of Labor, City Scavenger 396 of Tools, new and repairs 14 35 Fnel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00 1,721 96 Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons 121 96 Repairs to retorts 18 2 Castings for retorts 51 20 Grant Gra		
Labor, City Scavenger 396 oct Tools, new and repairs 14 33 Fnel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00 1.721 96 Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons 121 96 Repairs to retorts 18 2 Castings for retorts 61 26 Fire clay grate bars 70 06		
Finel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00	-	<b>3</b> 96 oc
Fuel, gas \$1,496.90, coal \$225.00       1.721 90         Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons       121 90         Repairs to retorts       18 2         Castings for retorts       61 20         Fire clay grate bars       70 00	Tools, new and repairs	14 35
Repairing, repainting garbage and scavenger wagons 121 96 Repairs to retorts 18 2 Castings for retorts 61 26 Fire clay grate bars 70 00		,721 90
Repairs to retorts		121 96
Castings for retorts		18 21
Fire clay grate bars 70 00		61 20
		70 00
Lumber for repairs to driveway 4 60	Lumber for repairs to driveway	4 60

# PUBLIC LIGHTS.

The streets of our city were well lit during the year, and the Jenney Electric Light and Power Company took great pains to give

to the city the best possible light. The total number of street and park lights in operation to-day is 323, showing an increase of thirteen during the past year.

The cost of lighting the city together with the deductions made for lights not burning was as follows:

### STREET LIGHTS.

L	IGHTS.	BILL.	DEDUCTE	ED. PAID.
January	286	\$2,382 80	\$28 17	\$2,354 63
February		2,385 71	20 99	
March	287	2,391-67		2,391 67
April	288	2,393 34	9 <b>7</b> 9	2,383 55
May	296	2,437 10	22 90	2,414 20
June	296	2,466-67		2,466 67
July	296	2,466-67	50 11	2,416 56
August	297	2,470 43	14 22	2,456 21
September	297	2,475 00	8 15	2,466 85
October	297	2,475 00	16 22	2,458 78
November	298	2,479 17	20 09	2,459 08
December	298	2,483 33	16 23	2,467 10
		\$20,206,80	\$206.87	\$20,100,02

\$29,306 89 \$206 87 \$29,100 02

## BUILDING PERMITS.

A great many new buildings were erected during the year, particularly in the outlying districts. We hereto attach a list of building permits issued which do not represent all buildings erected as permits were not taken out in every case.

Permits were issued during the year as follows:

### BUILDING PERMITS.

January 3	permits	amounting	to\$	13,585 00
February 4	11	14		6,050 00
March 59	"	11	* * * *	100,405 00
April62	**	91		74.195 00
May43	**	**		49,540 00
June42	**	11		58,611 00
July35	**	17	.,	43,850 00
August41	**	,,		52,715 00
September34	**	9.9		47,250 00
October 57	11	17		67,275 00
November21	* *	11		43.370 00
December	**	11		7.950 00
	_		_	
Total 422	2		\$	564,796 00

## PLATS APPROVED.

The following plats were approved during the year:

J. H. Feichter's second addition being a sub-division of lots 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 of Trentman & Monning's sub-division of Lasselle's outlots 11 and 14. Approved January 7, 1901.

Riegel & Bougher's sub-division of a part of Hanna's out lot Nos. 7 and 8 in the southeast quarter of Section 1 in township 30, north, range 12 east. Approved March 14, 1901.

Swinney's addition to the city of Fort Wayne, Indiana, described as follows:

Commencing on the south line of the right-of-way of the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago railway at a point 140 feet west of the west line of Garden street, thence south 150½ feet, thence east to the west line of Garden street, thence south on the west line of Garden street 584 feet thence west 822 feet, thence north to the south line of the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago Railroad company's right-of-way 743½ feet, thence cast along the south line of said right-of-way to the place of beginning, being a part of the south half of the southeast quarter of Section 10, township 30, north of range 12 east. Approved March 16, 1901.

F. W. Kulme's sub-division of lots 22, 24 and 26 of White's sub-division of Lillie's out lot No. 26. Approved May 16, 1901.

Bass & Hough's supplement being a re-arrangement of lots 11, 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26 in Bass & Hough's addition. Approved June 3rd, 1901.

Sweetser's sub-division of the east 78 7-10 feet of out lot No. 14 and all of out lot No. 15 of Ewing's out lot in the northeast quarter of section 3, township 30, in range 12. Approved June 3, 1901.

Bittenger's sub-division of lots 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of Dawson & Kerr's sub-division of Beck's addition. Approved June 6, 1901.

W. J. & A. M. Vesey's addition being a re-plat of Broadway Park addition—Approved July 1, 1901.

Pfeiffer's sub-division of 5, 6, 7 and 8 Bullard's sub-division of Lilie's out lot 25. Approved September 5, 1901.

C. K. Fairfield's addition continued. Approved September 5, 1901.

Bass, Simons & Barr's addition in the southwest fractional quarter of Section 6, township 30 north, range 13 east. Approved October 10, 1901.

Jefferson Park addition being a sub-division of front lot No. 5 in Ewing's out lot in Section 11, township 30 north, range 12 east. Approved October 10, 1901.

W. J. Randall's sub-division of out lot 2 of Hanna's plat "A" in Section 12, township 30, north range 12 east. Approved October 14, 1901.

## CONTRACTS AND FRANCHISES.

A great deal of our time was taken up in considering various petitions for franchise rights and the details connected with the granting of franchises in such a form as will best serve the interests of the city, not only for the present, but for the future as well. We are to-day no nearer to a satisfactory solution of this problem than we were a year ago, and all time spent and labor performed in an effort to secure a satisfactory solution apparently has gone for aught.

The L. B. McIlhenney franchise for interurban railway tracks approved by the Common Council on April 11, 1901, was never accepted by the promoters.

The franchise for interurban railway inlet asked for by H. F. Schnelker, W. S. O"Rourke and others was never approved by the Common Council, no satisfactory agreement having been arrived at.

The Fort Wayne and Southwestern Traction company, having succeeded to all franchise rights granted to Townsend. Reed and Miller in December, 1900, sought to obtain a change from the route fixed in the original grant. Although months were spent in an effort to arrive at an agreement satisfactory to both the city and company, nothing has been accomplished up to the present time. Aforementioned company, the first interurban railway to enter the city has constructed their tracks within the city limits up to the corner of Broadway and Taylor street, and is now operating their line between that point and the city of Huntington, Indiana, a distance of about 24 miles.

The Fort Wayne Traction company has sought to obtain additional franchise rights by which they would obtain valuable extensions to their various lines. Although many meetings were held with their representatives no agreement has been arrived at. Several other petitions for street railway franchises have ben presented and a number of conferences held with the petitioners but up to the present time nothing definite has resulted therefrom.



CITY HALL.

# Public Grounds and Buildings.

The buildings and realty owned by the city are in good condition. No extensive repairs of any nature became necessary nor do we anticipate any during the coming year.

The filling up of the North Clinton street property has advanced to a point that will permit of establishing the tool and machinery sheds and yards upon it during the coming season.

The realty and buildings owned by the city, excepting the property entrusted to the care of the Water Works Trustees and Board of School Trustees, consists of the following:

### CITY HALL.

This beautiful building is located on the southeast corner of Barr and Berry streets, having a frontage of 60 feet front on Berry street and 150 feet on Barr street. This lot has a frontage of 76 feet on Berry street and is 150 feet deep.

The City Hall is a solid, entire stone structure designed in Romanesque architecture, and consists of basement, first and second floor with a large assembly room in the third floor.

The basement is occupied by the Police department, with accomodations consisting of general police headquarters, private of fices, lavatories, store room, cell room, tramp room, together with room for two horses and wagon of the Police patrol. Aside from this there are the boiler room for the heating apparatus, two

large vaults for preserving records, and the work shop and storage room on the department of city water works and the street department.

On the first floor we find the offices occupied by the city officials such as Comptroller, Board of Public Works, Department of Water Works, Superintendent of Police and the Police Court room.

The second floor is occupied by the Council Chamber, the offices of the Mayor, City Attorney, Board of Health, Board of Safety, City Clerk, City Civil Engineer and Associated Charities.

A large assembly hall for public purposes covers the third story. The building was erected in 1893 at a cost of \$59,385.58 is heated by steam and lighted by electric lights, artificial and natural gas. The lot upon which the building stands was originally donated to the city by the Hon. Samuel Hanna.

In 1803, the city bought 18 feet adjoining on the east, paying therefore \$2,250.

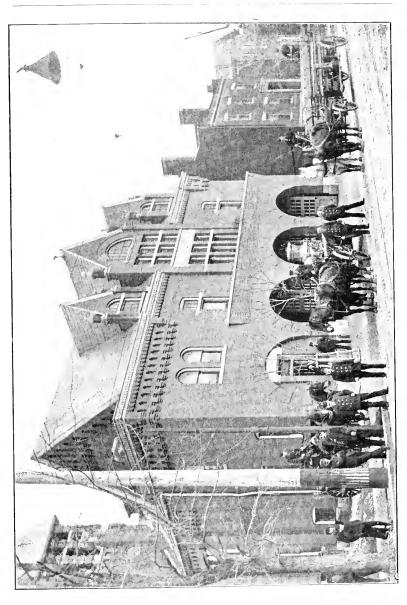


### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 1.

This, our central fire station, is located on East Main street, between Barr street and Lafayette street. The general dimensions of the building are 57x112 feet, and it has been so designed as to meet all the requirements of a house of this kind. On the ground floor are the steamer, hose-wagon, 75 feet extension ladder truck, six stalls for horses immediately in the rear of the appartus room with automatically opened doors to stalls. To the front and side of the apparatus room is the telephone room and sitting room for the members of the department. Back of this is the room containing the Chiefs wagon and horse, and in the rear of this is the wagon and horse of the electrician and line repairer. Back of the horse stalls is the repair shop of the department.

The second floor consists of the dormitory for the men sitting room, library, chief's private office, room for the fire alarm instruments, bath room, hay loft, etc. The number of men stationed here are fourteen.

The building, a substantial brick structure with a liberal amount of cut stone trimmings is heated with furnace and combination hot water system. The lot upon which the building stands (lot 31 County addition, 70x150 feet) was bought by the city in 1892 for \$5,000. The engine house was erected in 1893 at a cost of \$12,000.

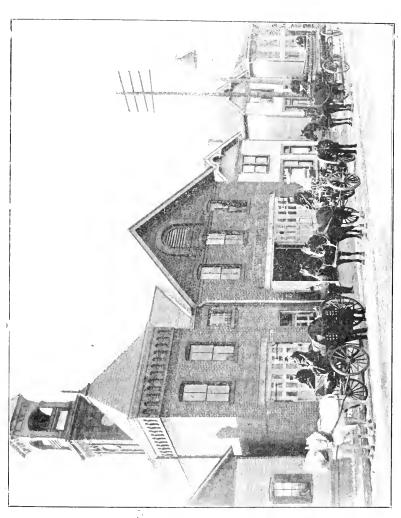


## ENGINE HOUUSE NO. 2.

This house located on Wallace street between Lafayette street and Clay street, has a frontage of 50 feet by 60 feet deep and is a substantial brick building trimmed with cut stone. On the ground floor is an apparatus room, containing a steamer, hose-wagon, hook and ladder truck, stalls for six horses, with an extra box for sick horses, while the second floor is occupied with dormitory, reading room, bath room, hay loft, etc. Eight men are stationed here.

The house was built in 1885 costing \$3,000.00. In 1889 an addition to it was built costing \$2,000. The lot (No. 206 Lewis' addition, 50x150 feet) was bought in 1870 for \$1,050.

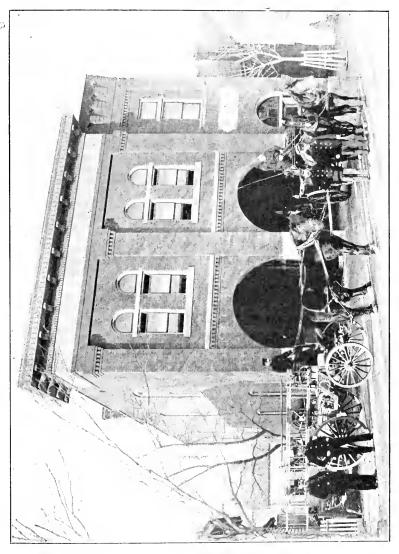




## ENGINE HOUSE NO. 3.

This house, located on Washington boulevard, between Hartison street and Webster, was built in 1893, costing \$5,300.00. A Chemical engine, one hose wagon, six men and four horses are stationed here.

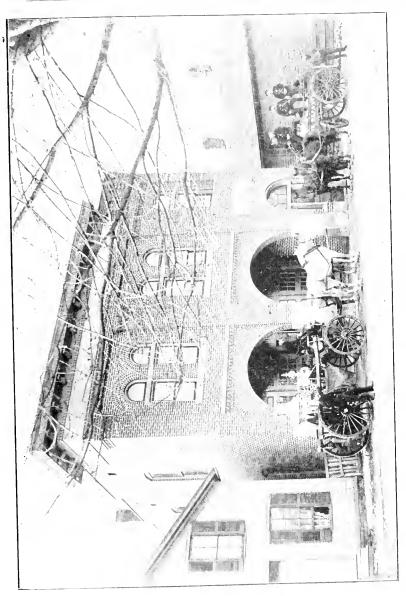
The lot (No. 465 Hanna's addition, 50x150 feet) was bought in 1892, costing \$4,500.



# ENGINE HOUSE NO. 4.

This house is located on Maumee avenue, between Ohio street and Chute street. It was built in 1803, costing \$5,220. A steamer, one hose wagon, together with six men and four horses are stationed here.

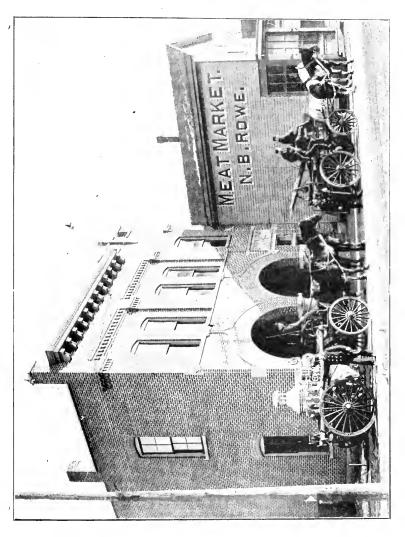
The lot (No. 85 Clute's Homesterd addition, 50x143 feet) was bought in 1801, costing \$1,200.



## ENGINE HOUSE NO. 5.

This house, located on Broadway, between Hendricks and Lavina streets, was built in 1893, costing \$5,183. A steamer, one hose wagon, six men and four horses are stationed here.

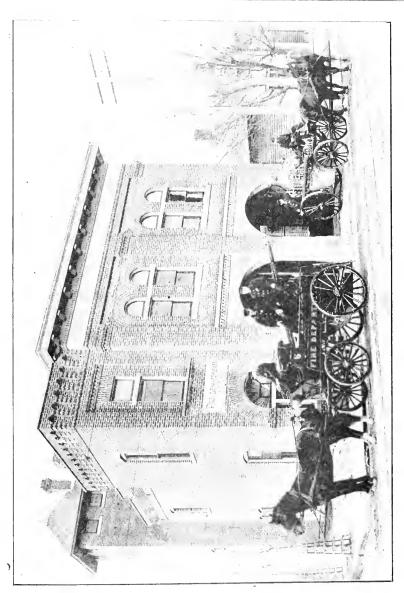
The lot (No. 32 G. W. Ewing's Second addition) was bought in 1800 for \$1,650.



### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 6.

This house, located on the northwest corner of Wells and Third streets, was built in 1893, costing \$5,190. The lot (east 80 feet of lot 29, Farnans addition, 43½x80 feet) was bought in 1890, costing \$1,450. A steamer, one hose wagon and four horses are housed here.





# ENGINE HOUUSE NO. 7.

This is one of the buildings erected during the year 1898 at a cost of \$4,650. The lot (No. 33 Nelson's addition) was purchased in 1897 for the sum of \$775 and furnished fire protection to the western portion of the city, being located on Main street west of St. Mary's river. One steamer, one hose wagon, four horses and six men are housed here.

### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 8.

This building was also erected during the year 1898, costing \$4,700. It is located on Fairfield avenue in the southwestern portion of the city, on lot 3 Tyler's addition, purchased in 1898 at a cost of \$1,250.

One steamer, one hose wagon, four horses and six men are stationed here.

Houses Nos. 3, 4, 6, 7 and 8 are of the same design, having a frontage of 37 feet and a depth of 67 feet.

House No. 5 is of a similar design, having a frontage of 34 feet and a depth of 77 feet.

All of these buildings are substantial, being constructed of brick and trimmed with cut stone. Their interior arrangements provide for steamer and hose wagon, sitting room, stalls for four horses on first floor, while the second floor provides for dormitory for the men, captain's office, bath room, hay loft, etc.

#### PARKS.

North Side park, containing part of lot 1. Wells' reserve, area 1 acre, and all of North Side park addition except lots Nos. 6, 7, 8, 14, 67, 102, 103, 111 and 112, area 30.2 acres, total 31.2 acres.

Swinney park covering 45.24 acres.

McCulloch park, part of the south one-half of the northwest one-quarter of Section 11, Township 30, Range 12, area 4 acres.

Reservoir park, covering 13 acres.

Hayden park 1.12 acres.

Old Fort park, Taber's addition, lot 40 contains .18 acre.

Piqua park, a triangular piece of ground at the junction of South Calhoun street and Piqua avenue containing about one acre of ground.

## GRAVEL PITS.

Ninde's First addition, lots 1 to 13, bought in 1860 for \$7,000. Jones' plat, lots 11 and 12, bought in 1884 for \$850 and Jones' plat, lot 13 bought in 1887 for \$1,000, area 2 acres.

East End gravel pit, 5 acres, in south one-half, Section 6, Township 30, Range 12 east, bought in 1873, price \$15,000.

# OTHER REAL ESTATE.

A triangular piece of ground near West Main street bridge, having a frontage of 51 feet on Rockhill street and 85 feet on Main street.

All of lot 6 in Block 1, Ewing's addition, lying east of Wells street, bought September 27th, 1894; price \$1.00.

Lot 19, Zollars & Swayne's addition, was bought in 1892 by the town of South Wayne, before its annexation to the city, for a fire engine house site. The price paid for it was \$60.00.

Lot 4, Eliza Hanna Sr.'s sub-division, containing a little over four acres (4) and located on North Clinton street, was purchased for the sum of \$2,100. It is the intention to establish the hay and wood markets here, besides furnishing a site where the street department can properly house its tools, machinery, material, etc.

#### CREMATORY.

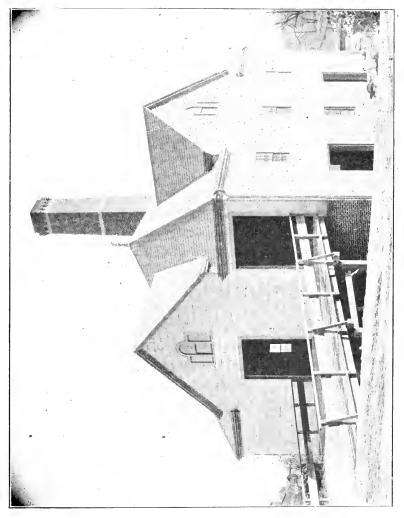
This property is located on the east side of Clinton street just north of the St. aMry's river. Originally the buildings, stack and retort was erected at a cost of about \$8,000.00, the ground being a part of an abandoned gravel pit owned by the city for many years.

After the partial destruction by fire November 12th, 1899, the building was reconstructed along more substantial lines, a second retort was added, and the height of the stack increased by erecting a steal stack twenty-five feet in length on top of the brick stack.

The reconstruction of the buildings, together with the other improvements made during the year, involved all expense of \$5,500.00. The lower floor is occupied by the two retors, storage room for coal, tools, ash, while on the upper floor we find the office room, the opening into the retorts, and driveways.

Further information and particulars regarding the operation of the plant, the expense connected therewith and other data may be obtained from the report of "Disposal of Garbarge" submitted by the Superintendent of the Crematory.





### DRINKING FOUNTAINS.

No new drinking fountains were erected during the year. A great deal of annoyance and expense to the city was caused by careless drivers of teams damaging fountains by running into them. Steps should be taken to arrest such offenders and compel them to at least pay the cost of repairs.

The following street fauntains are owned by the city:

At the corner of Wells and Fourth street.

At the corner of Columbia street and St. Joe Boulevard.

At the corner of Calhoun and DeWald streets.

At the corner of Calhoun and Columbia streets.

At the corner of Calhoun street and Woodland avenue.

At No. 160 Calhoun street.

At the corner of Barr and Columbia streets.

At the corner of Maumee avenue and Harmer street.

At the corner of Hanna and Buchanan streets.

At the corner of Lafavette and Taber streets.

At the corner of Fairfield avenue and Poplar street.

At the corner of Broadway and Taylor streets.

At the corner of Wayne and Canal streets.

On Main street near St. Mary"s river bridge.

On Hanna street near Montgomery street.

# Improvement Resolutions.

The following improvement resolutions were adopted or otherwise acted upon during the year 1901:

### DECLARATORY RESOLUTIONS.

Declaratory Resolution No. 64.—For widening Fulton street from Jefferson street to Brackenridge street.

Adopted March 5, 1900. Confirmed October 4, 1900. Rescinded October 28, 1901.

Declaratory Resolution No. 71.—For opening and extending Leith street from the east line of Saunders & Metcalf addition to the west line of Hanna street.

Adopted August 30, 1900. Confirmed September 20, 1900. Assessment roll not yet approved.

DECLARATORY RESOLUTION No. 73.—For the vacation of the first alley south of Pontiac street from Hanna street to the first

alley west of Hanna street.

Adopted December 17, 1900.

Confirmed January 3, 1901.

Assessment roll benefits and damages approved January 7, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed January 31, 1901.

Declaratory Resolution No 74.—For the opening and extending of Harrison street from the south line of Brooklyn avenue to the north line of Grand street across the right of the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago railroad and the right-of-way of the Wabash railway.

Adopted December 31, 1900.

Confirmed April 11, 1901.

Assessment roll not yet approved.

DECLARATORY RESOLUTION No. 75.—For the vacation of the alley between Koch street and Short street from Putnam street to the first alley north of Putnam street.

Adopted April 1, 1901.

Confirmed April 18, 1901

Assessment roll approved May 6, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed May 30, 1901.

DECLARATORY RESOLUTION No. 76.—For the vacation of that part of Sinclair avenue originally platted as Sholes street; also the east and west alley lying between lots Nos. 18, 19 and 20 on the north and 21, 22 and 23 on the south in Bass & Hough's addition.

Adopted April 29, 1901.

Confirmed May 20, 1901.

Assessment roll approved and confirmed June 3, 1901.

Declaratory Resolution No 77.—For the vacation of all alleys in Broadway Park addition.

Adopted June 6, 1901.

Confirmed June 27, 1901.

Assessment roll approved November 18, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed December 5, 1901.

DECLARATORY RESOLUTION No. 78.—For the vacation of the south 18 feet of Basin street from Boone street to the alley north of Boone street.

Adopted August 10, 1901.

Confirmed November 11, 1901.

Assessment roll approved November 18, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed December 5, 1901.

Declaratory Resolution No 79.—For vacating the alley between lots 43 and 44 Huffman's addition.

Adopted October 31, 1901.

Confirmed November 21, 1901.

Assessment roll approved December 19, 1901.

Not yet confirmed.

Declaratory Resolution No. 80.—For the vacation of the

alley between Barr and Lafayette streets from Washington street to Jefferson street.

Adopted October 31, 1901.

Confirmed November 21, 1901.

Assessment roll approved December 19, 1901.

Not yet confirmed.

DECLIRATORY RESOLUTION No. 81.—For the opening of a 12 foot alley between Pontiac street and Leith street from the alley on the east line of Barnett's out lot No. 3 to the alley east of Hoagland avenue.

Adopted October 31, 1901. Confirmed December 5, 1901. Assessment roll approved December 19, 1901. Not yet confirmed.

DECLARATORY RESOLUTION No. 82.—For the opening and extending of Sherman street from High street to the south line of Beck's sub-division of Ewing's out lot No. 9.

Adopted December 19, 1901. Not yet confirmed.

DECLARATORY RESOLUTION No. 83.—For opening and extending Oakland street from High street to Third street.

Adopted December 19, 1901. Not yet confirmed.

### STREET, ALLEY AND SIDEWALK IMPROVEMENTS.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 203.—For paving Columbia street from Calhoun street to Barr street.

Adopted March 19, 1900.

Confirmed April 5, 1901.

Bids opened April 26, 1902.

All bids rejected April 27, 1900.

Resolution rescinded July 18, 1901.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 219.—For grading Harrison street to a width of 26 feet from Woodland avenue to Marshall street; also for grading the sidewalks on both sides to a width of 12 feet and paying with brick to a width of 5 feet.

Adopted June 28, 1900.

Confirmed July 19, 1900.

Contract awarded September 5, 1900.

Assessment roll approved July 25, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted August 8, 1901.

Contractor, C. E. Moellering & Co.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No 227.—For the construction of sidewalks on the west side of Indiana avenue from Home avenue to Cottage avenue.

Adopted September 3, 1900.

Confirmed May 2, 1901.

Contract awarded July 6, 1901.

Assessment roll approved September 5, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted September 19, 1901.

Contractor, Julius Remus.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 228.—For paving Main street to a width of 42 feet from Barr street to Lafavette street.

Adopted October 4, 1900.

Confirmed November 1, 1900.

Contract entered into December 4, 1900.

Assessment roll approved June 3, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted June 17, 1901. Contractors, the Barber Asphalt Paving Company.

Improvement Resolution No. 229.—For paving Main street to a width of 32 feet from Lafayette street to Clay street.

Adopted October 4, 1900.

Confirmed November 1, 1900.

Contract entered into December 4, 1900.

Assessment roll approved June 3, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted June 27, 1901. Contractors, the Barber Asphalt Paving Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 230.—For paving Barr street to a width of 38 feet from Washington street to Lewis street.

Adopted March 28, 1901.

Confirmed April 18, 1901.

Contract awarded May 8, 1901.

Assessment roll approved September 16, 1901.

Assessment confirmed and work accepted October 4, 1901. Contractor, Joseph Derheimer & Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 231.—For the paving of Barr street to a width of 36 feet from Lewis street to Holman street.

Adopted March 28, 1901.

Confirmed April 18, 1901.

Contract awarded May 8, 1901.

Assessment roll approved July 25, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted August 8, 1901.

Contractor, C. E. Moellering & Company.

Improvement Resolution No. 232.—For paving Masterson avenue to width of 26 feet from Calhoun street to Lafayette street.

Adopted March 28, 1901.

Confirmed April 18, 1901.

Contract awarded May 8, 1901.

Assessment roll approved October 7, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted October 24, 1901.

Contractor, Jos. Derheimer & Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 233.—For paving Jefferson street to a width of 38 feet from Calhoun street to Harrison street.

Adopted March 28, 1901.

Confirmed April 18, 1901.

Contract awarded May 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved June 24, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted July 11, 1901.

Contractors, the Barber Asphalt Paving Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 234.—For paving Jefferson street to a width of 32 feet from Harrison street to Broadway.

Adopted March 28, 1901.

Confirmed April 18, 1901.

Contract awarded May 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved June 24, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted July 11, 1901.

Contractors, the Barber Asphalt Paving Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 235.—For paving the alley between Wayne and Washington stret from Calhoun street to Harrison street to a width of 14 feet.

Adopted March 28, 1901.

Confirmed April 18, 1901.

Contract awarded May 8, 1901.

Assessment roll approved October 7, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted October 24. 1901.

Contractor, Joseph Derheimer & Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 236,-For paving Hanna

street to a width of 30 feet from Wayne street to Creighton avenue.

Adopted April 4, 1901.

Confirmed May 20, 1901.

Contract awarded June 11, 1901.

Assessment roll approved August 15, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted September 5. 1901.

Contractors, the Barber Asphalt Paving Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 237.—For paving Fairfield avenue to a width of 32 feet from Jefferson street to Brackenridge street.

Adopted June 6, 1901.

Confirmed June 27, 1901.

Contract awarded August 1, 1901.

Assessment approved August 26, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted September 5. 1901.

Contractors, the Barber Asphalt Paving Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 238.—For paving the alley between Wayne and Washington street from Fairfield avenue to Fulton street to a width of 14 feet.

Adopted June 6, 1901.

Confirmed June 27, 1901.

Contract awarded August 1, 1901.

Assessment roll approved November 25, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted December 12, 1901.

Contractors, C. E. Moellering & Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 239.—For the construction of brick sidewalks on the east side of Dearborn street from St. Joe Boulevard to Columbia avenue.

Adopted June 6, 1901.

Confirmed June 27, 1901.

Contract awarded July 27, 1901.

Assessment roll approved September 16, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted October 7. 1901.

Contractor, George Wilhelm.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 240.—For grading the alley between Jefferson street and Madison street from Barr street to Lafayette street to a width of 14 feet.

Adopted June 27, 1901.

Confirmed July 25, 1901.

Contract awarded September 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved October 7, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted October 24, 1901.

Contractor, George Wilhelm.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 241.—For paving Wayne street from Hanover street to Grant avenue to a width of 30 feet.

Adopted July 1, 1901.

Confirmed July 25, 1901.

Contract awarded December 12, 1901.

Not yet completed.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION NO 242.—For paving Taber street to width of 24 feet from Calhoun street to Webster street.

Adopted August 1, 1901.

Confirmed August 19, 1901.

Contract awarded December 12, 1901.

Not yet completed.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 243.—For the construction of brick sidewalks on the north side of Taylor street from Nelson street to Garden street.

Adopted August 1, 1901.

Confirmed August 19, 1901.

Contract awarded September 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved October 10, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted October 24, 1901.

Contractor, George Wilhelm.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 244.—For the construction of sidewalks on both sides of Walton avenue from Maumee avenue to Washington street; and on the east side of Walton avenue from the south line of the right-of-way of the New York, Chicago & St. Louis railroad to the river bridge; and on the west side of Walton avenue from Erie street to the river bridge.

Adopted August 1, 1901.

Confirmed August 19, 1901.

Contract awarded September 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved October 31, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted November 14, 1901.

Contractor, Henry Lichtsinn.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No 245.—For the construction of sidewalks on the south side of Hough street from Ohio street to McCulloch street.

Adopted August 1, 1901.

Confirmed August 19, 1901.

Contract awarded September 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved October 31, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted November 14, 1901.

Contractor, Julius Remus.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 246.—For grading the alley between Putnam street and Archer avenue from Short street to Hench street.

Adopted October 10, 1901.

Confirmed November 11, 1901.

Contract awarded November 6, 1901.

Not yet completed.

Contractor, John Draker.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 247.—For the construction

of sidewalks on the south side of Winch street from Grant avenue to Wabash avenue.

Adopted October 10, 1901.

Confirmed November 11, 1901.

Contract awarded December 9, 1901.

Not yet completed.

Contractor, Georgie Wilhelm.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION NO 248.—For the construction of sidewlaks on the west side of Grant avenue from Wayne street to the first alley south of Wayne street.

Adopted October 10, 1901.

Confirmed November 11, 1901.

Contract awarded December 19, 1901.

Not yet completed.

Contractors, C. E. Moellering & Co.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 249.—For the construction of sidewalks on the south side of Lanternier street from Winter street to Walton avenue.

Adopted November 7, 1901,

Confirmed December 6, 1901.

Contract awarded December 30, 1901.

Not yet completed.

Contractor, George Wilhelm.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 250.—For the construction of sidewalks on the east side of Reed street from Greene street to Creighton avenue.

Adopted November 7, 1901, Confirmed December 5, 1901. Contract awarded December 30, 1901. Not yet completed. Contractor, George Wilhelm.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 251 — For the construction of sidewalks on the west side of Winter street from Buchanan street to Creighton avenue.

Adopted November 7, 1901, Confirmed December 5, 1901. Contract awarded December 30, 1901. Not yet completed. Contractors, C. E. Moellering & Company.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 252.—For grading Creighton avenue from Walton avenue to Euclid avenue; also for the construction of sidewalks on the north side of Creighton avenue from Walton avenue to Euclid avenue.

Adopted November 7, 1901, Confirmed December 5, 1901. Contract awarded December 30, 1901. Not yet completed. Contractor, George Wilhelm.

IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No 253.—For the construction of sidewalks on the west side of Fletcher avenue from Maumee avenue to Wayne Trace.

Adopted November 7, 1901, Confirmed December 5, 1901. Contract awarded December 30, 1901. Not yet completed. Contractors, C. E. Moellering & Company.

#### MAIN SEWERS.

MAIN SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 5.—For the construction of a main intercepting sewer from Dougall street to Nelson street.

Adopted November 27, 1899.

Confirmed January 11, 1900.

Contract entered into February 27, 1900.

Assessment roll approved August 17, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted August 30, 1901.

Contractor, Thos. J. Peter.

Main Sewer Improvement Resolution No 6.—For the construction of a main sewer from the intersection of Nelson street to the St. Mary's river, thence south on Nelson street to Taylor street, thence east on Taylor street to Fox avenue, thence south on Fox avenue to a point 152 feet south of the north line of Swayne street, thence in a southeasterly direction to Hoagland avenue, thence south on Hoagland avenue to John's avenue, thence east on John's avenue to Piqua avenue.

Adopted January 11, 1900. Confirmed February 1, 1900. Contract entered into April 1, 1900.

Work not yet completed.

Contractor, John T. Adams.

MAIN SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 13.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in and along the alley east of Gay street and the alley south of Colerick street from Pontiac street to the alley east of Hanna street.

Adopted June 28, 1900.

Confirmed July 19, 1900.

Contract awarded August 18, 1900.

Assessment roll approved January 17, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted January 31, 1901.

Contractors, C. E. Moellering & Company.

MAIN SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 15.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the alley north of Elmwood avenue from the brick sewer on Tecumsech street to St. Joe boulevard.

Adopted October 10, 1901.

Confirmed November 11, 1901.

Contract awarded December 7, 1901.

Work not yet completed.

Contractor, George Wilhelm.

#### LOCAL SEWERS

LOCAL SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 77.—For the construction of vitrified clay pipe sewer in and along Cherry

street, Basin street, and the alley north of Boone street from the alley north of Main to the west line of Fry's addition.

Adopted September 13, 1900.

Confirmed October 4, 1900.

Contract entered into October 25, 1900.

Assessment roll approved April 11, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted April 25, 1901.

Contractor, Joseph Derheimer.

LOCAL SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 78.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the alley between Lillie and Winter streets from Hayden street to north line of right-of-way of the Wabash railroad.

Adopted November 8, 1900.

Confirmed November 6, 1900.

Contract entered into December 27, 1900.

Assessment roll approved March 28, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted April 18, 1901.

Contractor, Anton Rieg.

LOCAL SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 79.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the alley between Fletcher avenue and Grant avenue from the north line of the right-of-way of the Wabash railroad to Wayne Trace.

Adopted November 8, 1900.

Confirmed December 6, 1900.

Contract entered into December 22, 1900.

Assessment roll approved May 2, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted May 23, 1901. Contractor, Anton Rieg.

Local, Sewer Improvement Resolution No 80.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the alley south of Maumee avenue from Fletcher avenue to first alley west of Fletcher avenue; also in the alley between Walton and Fletcher avenues from the alley south of Maumee avenue to the alley north of Alliger street, also in the alley north of Alliger street from Walton avenue to Fletcher avenue.

Adopted March 21, 1901.

Confirmed April 11, 1901.

Contract awarded April 26, 1901.

Assessment roll approved June 24, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted July 11, 1901. Contractor, Anton Rieg.

LOCAL SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 81.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in and along the alley between John street and Gay street from the brick sewer on Pontiac street to Colerick street.

Adopted March 21, 1901

Confirmed April 11, 1901.

Contract entered into April 29, 1901.

Assessment roll approved July 25, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted August 8, 1901. Contractors, C. E. Moellering & Co.

Local, Sewer Improvement Resolution No 82.—For the

construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the alley between Knitters' avenue and Runnion avenue from the alley north of Main street to the Canal Feeder property.

Adopted June 27, 1901.

Confirmed July 25, 1901.

Contract entered into August 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved September 5, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted September 19, 1901.

Contractor, Anton Rieg

Local Sewer Improvement Resolution No. 83.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the alley between Pontiac street and Leith street from the alley east of Lafayette street to the east line of Saunders & Metcalf's addition.

Adopted June 27, 1901.

Confirmed July 25, 1901.

Contract entered into August 10, 1901.

Work not yet completed.

Contractor, C. E. Moellering & Co.

Local Sewer Improvement Resolution No. 84.—For the construction of a vitrified elay pipe sewer in the alley south of Third street from the alley west of Orchard street to Barthold street, also in the alley between Clark and Barthold streets from the alley south of Third street to a point 40 feet north of High street.

Adopted June 27, 1901.

Confirmed July 25, 1901.

Contract entered into August 10, 1901.

Assessment roll approved October 10, 1901.

Assessment roll confirmed and work accepted October 24, 1901.

Contractor, Anton Rieg.

Local, Sewer Improvement Resolution No. 85.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the alley between Mannee avenue and Lewis street from the alley west of Walton to a point thirty feet west of Walton avenue, also in the alley between Walton avenue and Lillie street from the alley between Mannee avenue and Lewis street to a point 24 feet north of Lewis street.

Adopted October 10, 1901.
Confirmed November 11, 1901.
Contract awarded December 23, 1901.
Work not completed.
Contractor, Anton Rieg.

LOCAL SEWER IMPROVEMENT RESOLUTION No. 86.—For the construction of a vitrified clay pipe sewer in the first alley north of Huffman street from Andrew street to Hench street.

Adopted November 7, 1901.

Confirmed December 5, 1901.

Contract awarded December 23, 1901.

Work not yet completed.

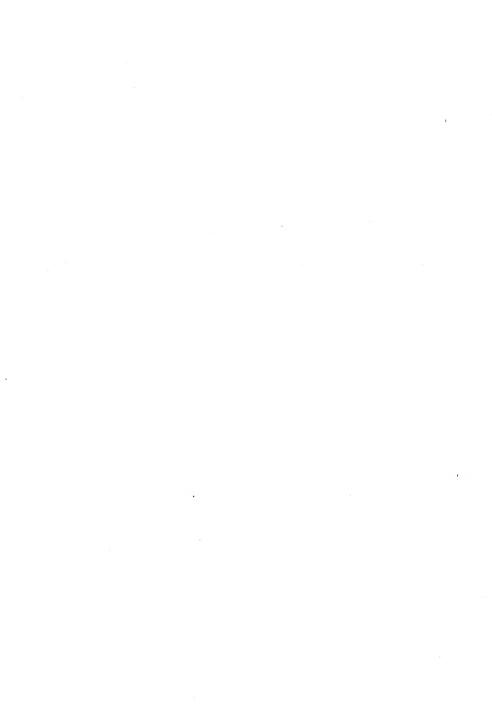
Contractor, C. E. Moellering & Company.

The improvements made under the resolutions just enumerated represent an expenditure of several hundred thousands of dollars, and as the Board has always been determined that all work performed under public contract shall be of the highest quality in every respect, both as to material and workmanship, and have given their personal supervision to every detail of the work performed under the various contracts, it will be readily understood that the time of the Board was pretty well occupied throughout the entire year.

We herewith also submit to you the reports of the City Civil Engineer, the Superintendent of Streets and other branches of this department, as we deem them to be of sufficient importance to call your attention to them. The data and information conained in them are correct and reliable and of considerable interest to the careful observer.

Respectfully,

Peter Eggemann. Wm. Doehrmann. H. C. Zollinger.



# Report of **Superintendent of Streets.**

# Annual Report of Superintendent of Streets.

FORT WAYNE, IND., January 1, 1902.

To the Members of the Board of Public Works:

Gentlemen:—I herewith present to you the report of the street department for the year 1901, embracing all work performed by this department and the expenditures connected therewith during that time.

All strets except those paved with cedar blocks are in good order. Unimproved streets were cared for in a proper manner, the road levellers being sent over them as often as deemd necessary, gutters and ditches opened, cleaned and cut so as to permit all water to flow uninterruptedly, weeds, cut, low places filled with suitable material, culverts constructed reapired and opened up, street and alley crossings, constructed, rebuilt and repaired, in short everything cared for in a manner calculated to make them fit and safe for any travel.

Our paved streets received the same careful attention, repairs being made whenever necessary, pavements being cleaned at regular intervals or as often as required. The sidewalks received due attention, notices being served on property owners to make prompt repairs to all defective walks or to rebuild old and worn out walks and otherswise perform anything that might be necessary to put them in a first class condition. The bridges were carefully examined and such repairs made as were needed from time to time. New floors were put down on the Clinton street, Columbia street, Piqua avenue, Thompson avenue and Fox avenue bridges, while a number of foot bridges were also repaired in a similar manner. A number of our iron bridges will have to be repainted during the coming year in order to properly protect the material.

The sewer system has been in good working order and has given us but little trouble. Catch basins were properly cleaned and repaired, lateral sewers frequently flushed, particularly during the dry season, old and decayed wooden catch basins and manhole covers replaced with suitable covers of iron.

During the year 84,679 feet of oak lumber were purchased to be used for street and alley crossings and for culverts. Owing to the fact that lumber suitable for such purposes is becoming more scarce every year and that in consequence the cost of same is continually increasing, it has become necessary to substitute stone and brick in the construction of street and alley crossings. At times we were unable to procure lumber when needed thereby greatly interfering with our work. The first cost of putting down stone and brick crossings will be considerably higher, but a saving will be effected in the long run as the life of this material will out-last that of several wooden crossings.

During the year the following crossings and culverts were put down or repaired:

New street crossings	196
New alley crossings	100
New culverts and boxes	42
New culverts and crossings	8
Street crossings repaired	

Owing to the fact that between two and three miles of streets have been paved annually for the last six years, it became necessary to increase our street cleaning force proportionately. No new machinery has been bought for several years past, but we should now add a sweeper of some improved patern. Two dump carts should also be purchased in order to enable us to remove all sweepings more promptly.

A portion of the city property on North Clinton street has been sufficiently filed to permit us to occupy it. I sincerely hope that the matter of erecting the necessary buildings and sheds in which the machinery, tools, and material of this department can be properly housed will not be delayed any longer. The quarters we are occupying now are too small and do not afford the protection to our property that is required.

The monies appripriated to the various accounts of this department have been expended in the following manner:

## MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF STREETS.

Lumber	06
New road leveller 125	00
New blades for road levellers	00
Repairs to machinery and tools 124	4.5
Hardware and tools 56	60
Gravel 97	50
Alley intersections bricked	91
Iron steps, street intersections	70
Lime, cement, oil, etc 4	. 31
Salary Superintendent of Streets 900	00
Horse feed 125	00

Pay rolls
Pay rolls repairing cedar block streets 637 87
Pay rolls cutting weeds
Repairs to asphalt pavements 272 79
Total\$8,976 63
STREET CLEANING.
Salary Assistant Superintedent of Streets \$ 720 00
Street sprinkling 145 00
Repairs to street sweepers
New brooms for street sweepers 40 00
Salt 4 20
Oil and axle grease 4 3!
Repairs to tools
Pay rolls
Total
BRIDGES.
Lumber
Masonry
Nails and hardware
Pay rolls
Total\$1,593 o6
SEWER REPAIRS AND FLUSHING.
Sewer pipe, lime, cement, etc
Hardware and tools 14 03

Iron castings, tops, covers, etc	146 85
Brick	32 90
Pay rolls, cleaning catch basins	761-12
Pay rolls, flushing and repair force	1,070 47
·_	
Total	\$2,162 33

A total of 1,072 catch basins were cleaned at a cost of 71 cents per catch basin.

Repairs were made to cedar block pavements on Wallace, DeWald, Lafayette, Fairfield avenue, Broadway, West Main and Harrison streets.

I herewith submit an inventory of all tools and material on hand at the present time:

### INVENTORY, JANUARY 1, 1902.

3 Steel frame road graders.	1 Horse roller.
3 Street sweepers.	1 Lock chain.
1 Hose cart.	ı Adze.
500 feet of 2½ inch rubber hose	2 Spades.
5 Ladders.	ı Axe.
2 Sand screens.	5 Mowing Scythes.
4 Man-hole covers.	4 Oil cans.
3 Sand-pit covers.	5 Picks.
6 Horse-slice covers.	18 Mattocks.
3 Wheel-barrows.	1 Hydrant pump.
ı Steel bar.	8 Lanterns.
ı Post auger.	2 Hand saws.
2 Block mauls.	2 Pairs rubber boots.
2 Brick hammers.	3 New push brooms.

	, ~	~ .	
1	Cross	<b>(</b> 111	saw.

- 1 Spirit level.
- 1 Fork.
- 4 Hand axes.
- 2 Trowels.
- 3 S wrenches.
- 1 Plane.
- 4 Push carts.
- 2 One horse carts.
- 1 Dump Scraper.

150 feet 3-4 inch rope.

12 Asphalt scrapers.

400 new brick.

6 Snow shovels.

1 Keg 40 lb. spikes.

40 lb. 10 penny nails.

11/2 barrel salt.

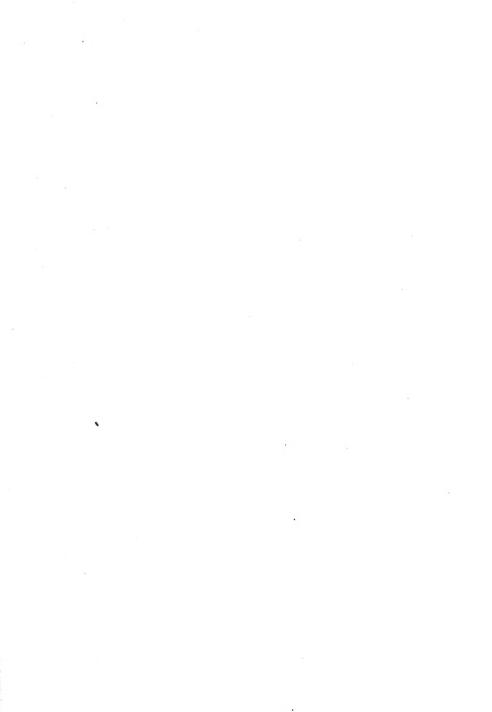
1 Tin pump.

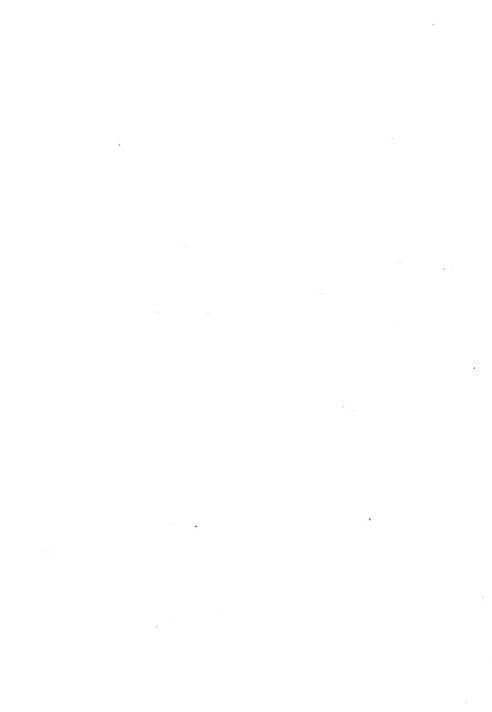
15 Old hose couplings.

5,332 feet oak number.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. Franke Superintendent of Streets.





# Report of **Superintendent of Parks.**

## Annual Report of Superintendent of Parks.

FORT WAYNE, IND., January 1, 1902.

To the Board of Public Works:

Gentlemen:—The parks of the city together with all property contained therein and belonging thereto, received the best of care during the past year, and at all times were found to be in a good condition. The usual amount of labor was spent in maintaining these properties new trees, shrubs and flowers planted, and a number of other improvements made calculated to add beauty and attraction to the surroundings.

The older parks, which also happen to be the smaller ones, are quite complete, and do not require any new work. Of the properties more recently converted into parks, Swinney park, the largest of our parks, is as yet quite incomplete. A great deal has been accomplished towards beautifying this property during the year, new walks having been added to those already in existence, the number of trees, shrubs and flowers increased, in short the property increased to the extent that the funds appropriated for that purpose would permit. In the construction of these additional improvements, the plans originally adopted by the Board have been strictly adhered to, and expect to extend these improvements during the coming year.

I also wish to mention that Mr. E. A. K. Hackett, a great

admirer of parks and beautiful plants and flowers—contained therein, purchased and caused to be erected in this park a number of swings, which have added greatly to the pleasure and enjoyment of the many children who daily visit this park during the summer months

The same gentleman also purchased two dozen of squirrels which are to be given their liberty in the wooded section as soon as the weather will permit. They arrived so late in the fall that it was deemed best to house them at the greenhouses over winter. For these generous acts Mr. Hackett deserves th thanks of the community at large.

It is with regret that I call your attention to the fact that among the citizens of Fort Wayne here are some who seem to think that park property is "no means property." Repeatedly acts of vandalism have occurred causing a great deal of damage and annoyance. I hope the Board will see fit to adopt such stringent measures as may be deemed necessary to put a stop to such disreputable acts, and will require strict compliance with all ordinances and regulations to be observed within the boundaries of our parks. The existence of our parks depends upon the strict compliance with all ordinances and regulations to be observed within the boundaries of our parks. The existence of our parks depends upon the strict observance of this regulation and infringement upon them should be severely dealt with.

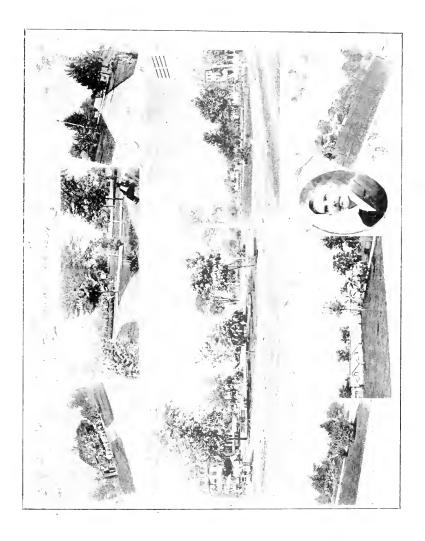
Those of our greenhouses that were built a number of years ago when our park department was in its infancy have outlived their usefulness and should be abandoned. Their construction is frail necessitating frequent and expensive repairs; it requires a greater amount of fuel to maintain a proper inconvenient making it almost impossible to rear a sufficient number of flowers and

plants. Upon several occasions we have been compelled to part with desirable and valuable plants owing to the fact that our greenhouses were not large enough to receive them. At least two new greenhouses of an improved pattern should be erected, one during the coming year and the other the year thereafter.

#### LAWTON PARK.

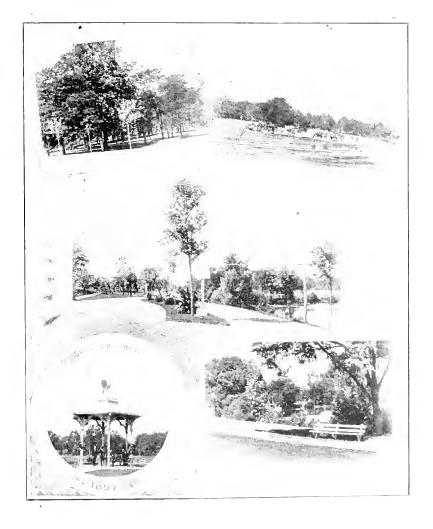
This is the oldest and prettiest of our parks, but owing to its location being somewhat out of the way in the extreme northern part of the city, the number of visitors during the season is not as large as it should be. The park in its present condition is quite complete and no new work of any expensive character will be needed here. A small nursery has been established just north of the greenhouses located in this park and in which trees and shrubs of various kinds are reared.

About 200 Carolina poplars, were set out in the northern portion of the park, while 20 birch and 20 horse chesnuts were added to those in various other parts of the park. During the spring 25,000 plants and flowers of various kinds were furnished by the greenhouses to be planted in this park.



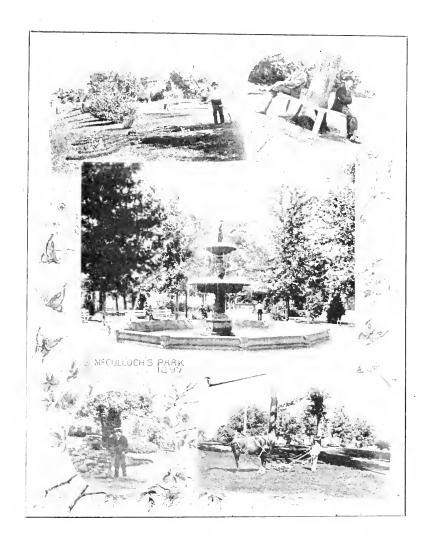
#### SWINNEY PARK.

Swinney park the largest of our park properties covers an area of a little over 45 acres; although the park is vet incomplete a great many of the contemplated improvements not having been made owing to a lack of funds, still I may truthfully say that Swinney park is the park of the city to-day. The improvements so far made have greatly beautified the surroundings, the lake, the flowing well with its inexhaustible supply of pure, fresh, healthy drinking water, the wooded pienic ground almost surrounded by the waters of the St. Mary's river, the excellent driveways and bicycle tracks, all tend to make it an ideal and attractive spot. The daily attendance during the park season is increasing very rapidly and I fear will ere long be greater than the park will accommodate. If possible the unimproved piece of ground lying just west of this park should be acquired and added to the park. It is well adapted for such purposes and provides all the room desired. About 20,000 plants and flowers of a large variety were planted here last spring.



#### McCULLOCH PARK.

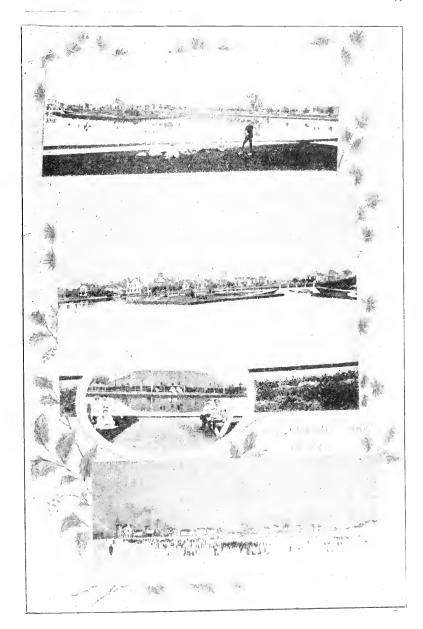
This park, located in the southwestern part of the city, is one of our small parks, covering an area of but four acres. Its arrangement is complete and well kept affording a beautiful place of recreation to the people living in its immediate vicinity. About the usual number of plants and flowers were furnished by the greenhouses for this park last spring.



#### RESERVOIR PARK.

This park is located in the southern part of the city about and along the reservoir supplying the city with water and covers an area of about 13 acres. It is also quite complete and no new improvements of any kind will have to be made there.

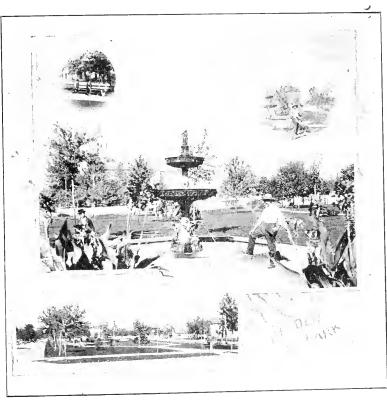
The usual amount of labor was performed in maintaining the property, and about 20,000 plants and flowers were furnished to beautify this park.



#### HAYDEN PARK.

Hayden park, located in the eastern portion of the city, contains but one and one-quarter acres. It is almost too small to be called a park, nevertheless is greatly appreciated by the people of that thickly settled part of the city.

About 10,000 plants and flowers were planted there last Spring and such labor performed that became necessary to maintain the park in a good condition.



٦,

#### OLD FORT PARK.

Old Fort park covers but one-fifth of an acre and is maintained for the purpose of commemorating the historic spot where the fort, erected by General Anthony Wayne, stood. It is being cared for by this department and presents quite a pleasing appearance.

#### ORFF PARK.

This park is located on Main street near the St. Mary's river, and is simply a small piece of ground surrounding the large fountain located there. Several flower beds are arranged annually and the place otherwise properly cared for by this department.

I hereto attach an inventory of all machinery, tools, and other property in our care at the close of the year:

### Inventory of Cools and Machinery.

- 2 Forks
- 4 Weed hoes.
- 3 Shovels.
- 2 Sickles.
- 1 Weed plow.
- 2 Ladders.
- 1 Square
- 1 Hedge shears.
- I Hand axe.
- 1 Lamp.
- 2 Spades.
- 6 Weed gougers.
- 4 Steel rakes.
- 6 Lawn mowers.
- 4 Wheel Barrows.
- I Hand saw.
- 1 Plane.
- 2 Pipe wrenches.
- 2 Chisels.
- 1 Snow plow.
- 160 iron seats.
- 5 Thermometers.
- ı Desk.
- т Table.
- 8 Chairs.
- 3 Sprinkling cans.
- 3 Wire sieves.
- 90 Hot bed sash and glass.
- 1 Box glass 16x16.

- 1 Box glass 12x14.
- 3 Mattocks.
- 1 Horse lawn mower.
- 1 Step ladder.
- 1 Draw knife.
- 1 Hammer.
- 1 Vice.
- т Lantern.
- i Stove.
- 2 Hand carts.
- I Crow bar.
- 6 Lawn sprinklers.
- 2 Sod edgers.
- I Grind stone.
- 2 Forks.
- 2 Scythes and snaths.
- 2 Picks.
- 1 One horse wagon.
- 1 Cross cut saw.
- 」 ○il cans.
- 900 feet 3-4 inch garden hose.
- 4,000 flower pots aside from those in use.
- 1 Screw drivers.
- ⊥ Grass shears.
- ı Saw set.
- 4 Planting trowels.
- 25 yards of potting soil.

#### INVENTORY OF SWINNEY PARK.

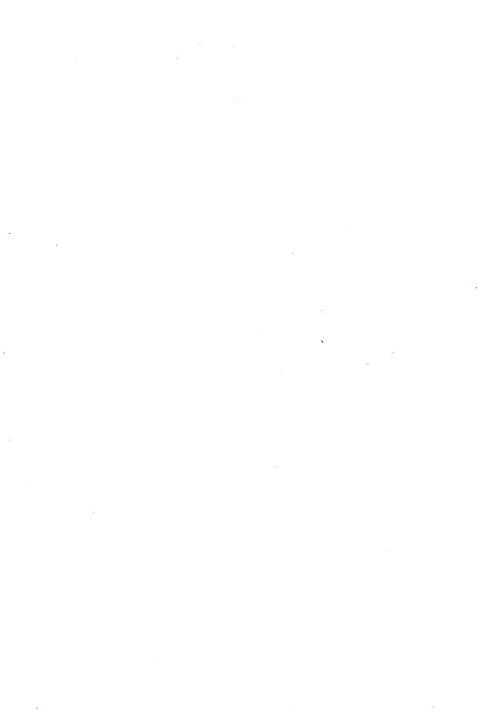
- 2 Two horse scrapers...
- 2 One horse scrapers.
- 1 One horse rake.
- 2 Sod edgers
- 2 Garden hoes.
- 2 Shovels.
- 2 Wheelbarrows.
- 1 Hose clincher.
- 1 One horse wagon.
- 1 One horse lawn mower.
- 2 Steel rakes.
- 4 Screw drivers.
- 4 grass shears.
  - 1 Saw set.
- 4 Planting trowels.
- 3 Wire sieves.
- 90 Hot bed sash and glass.
- 25 yards of potting soil.
- ı Sickle.

- 1 Hand roller.
- 2 Picks.
- 1 Sledge hammer.
- 2 Sickles.
- 2 Oil cans.
- I Sod cutter.
- 2 Mattocks.
- 1 Axe.
- 1 Monkey wrench.
- 1 Crow bar.
- I Hand axe.
- 1 Hand cart.
- 1 Chair.
- 1 Ladder 20 feet lo:2
  - 56 Iron sets.
  - 2 Weed Gougers.
  - 1 Hay fork.
  - 2 Scythes and snaths.
  - I Grind stone.

Respectfully,

AUGUST GOERS,

Superintendent of Pards.





# Report of **City Scavenger.**



## Report of City Scavenger.

FORT WAYNE IND. Jan. 1, 1902.

### To the Board of Public Works:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit a list showing the dead animals that have been removed by me from various parts of the city to the City Creamatory during the year 1901, to have been as follows:

Dogs	š .									٠,															. ;	3 1	3
Cats												,														2(	S,C
Goat	s.						,	 											,								2
Colts	٠.																,										4
Turk	ei.	Š						 						 													4
Chie	ken	ıs																							. 1	ΙI	1
Rabl	its								 									e.									2
																								-	_		-
	Τо	ta	1		 																				. ;	<b>7</b> C	) 1

In addition to the above I removed the following dead animals to the Rendering Establishments located east of the city:

158	BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS' REPORT.
Horses	8
Cows	
Total	9
	Respectfully submitted,
	John Tremmei.,

City Scavenger.





# Report of **City Civil Engineer.**



## Report of City Civil Engineer.

#### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

FORT WAYNE, IND., January 1, 1902.

To the Board of Public Works:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the report of this department for the year ending December 31st, 1901, it being the eighth annual report of the Engineering department of the city of Fort Wayne since the creation of your Board. Your attention is called to the sub-joined tabulated statements of the improvements of streets, alleys, sidewalks and sewers, which show fully the amount and character of the work completed during the year.

A large amount of unfinished contracts were carried over to completion next year.

The following is a register of the department force at this date:

F. M. RANDAMEL, City Civil Engineer.

DANIEL McKendry Assistant Civil Engineer.

HENRY LICHTSINN, Clerk of the Department.

CHARLES AUMANN Rodman.

#### PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS.

#### CONTRACTS.

The contracts completed during the year were twenty-seven (27), of this number nine were for street paving, two for alley paving, one for alley grading, six for brick sidewalks, and nine for brick and pipe sewers.

The contracts remaining unfinished at the close of the year were fifteen (15), and are shown in the following statement:

Improvement Resolution No. 241—Street Paving.
Improvement Resolution No. 242—Street Paving.
Improvement Resolution No. 246—Alley Grading.
Improvement Resolution No. 247—Brick Sidewalk.
Improvement Resolution No. 248—Brick Sidewalk.
Improvement Resolution No. 240—Brick Sidewalk.
Improvement Resolution No. 250—Brick Sidewalk.
Improvement Resolution No. 251—Brick Sidewalk,
Improvement Resolution No. 252—Brick Sidewalk,

Improvement Resolution No. 253—Brick Sidewalk.
Main Sewer Resolution No. 6—South Wayne Sewer.
Local Sewer Resolution No. 83—Pipe Sewer.
Local Sewer Resolution No. 85—Pipe Sewer.
Local Sewer Resolution No. 86—Pipe Sewer.

Main Sewer Resolution No. 15—Pipe Sewer.

Twenty-seven (27) final estimates and assessments for finished work have been made and reported to your Board.

#### STREET PAVING.

The length of streets paved the past season is 11,868 lineal feet, equal to two and one quarter (2 1-4) miles, the total cost of which was \$91,193.64 of this amount the property owners were assessed for \$74,383.27. The Fort Wayne Traction company \$1,800.60, and the city paid \$15,000.70. This pavement was laid upon the parts of six (6) streets and the yardage and lengths of the different kinds laid is:

	SQ. YARDS.	MILES.
Sheet Asphalt	. 34.578	1.734
Vitrified block	. 10,018	0.513
Total	44,596	2.247

The paved streets in the city have a length of 30 1-3 miles. The mileage although we paved 2 1-4 miles of street was increased only a half a mile the past year, as 1 3-4 miles was the repaving of streets upon which cedar blocks had been laid. In connection with cedar block pavements I wish to state that the records of my office show that while most of this kind of pavement was laid during the years of 1890 and 1801, and the last ine in 1892, there is one pavement that was laid in 1887 and is

still in use upon one of our heaviest traffic streets. After fifteen years of hard usage, but this street has needed repaying for several years. Our city has over 8 1-2 miles of cedar block pavement which must be repayed within the next year or two, and as the most of this pavement is upon main thoroughfares, some provision should be made to take care of this large amount of paying before these streets become impassable.

The city has made a good beginning in this matter as my report will show that the yardage of cedar blocks was reduced last year by 36,972 square yards, but when it is considered that there yet remains 173,436 square yards of this material it must receive some attention.

The following statement contains the different kinds of pavement in use in the city with their length and vardage.

KIND OF PAVEMENT.	MILES.	YARDAGE
Trinidad Pitch Lake Asphalt .	5.563	113,913
Alcatraz California Asphalt	3.470	59,270
Bermudez Asphalt	0.955	14,402
Shale and Fire Clay Brick and	Block11.414	202,654
Asphalt Block	0 . 167	4,268
Cedar Block	8 . 686	173,436
Cobblestone	0.080	1,014
Total	30 . 335	568,966

#### ALLEY PAVING.

The parts of two alleys were paved with vitrified paving block upon a 5-inch concrete foundation, with a sand filler, the length of which is 680 lineal feet, and 1,058 is the amount of

their yardage costing \$1,701.05, of this cost the property owners paid \$1,665.39, the city paying for the same \$35.66.

The total length of alleys paved in this city is 2.90, miles. Following is the statement of their character:

KIND OF PAVEMENT.	MILES.	SQ. YARDS.
Vitrified Brick and Block	2.46	19,823
Cedar Block	0.44	3,136
Total	2 . 00	22,050

#### STREET GRADING.

The contract for grading Harrison street from Woodland avenue to Marshall street was the only street graded. The one for grading Creighton avenue from Walton avenue to Euclid avenue was carried over.

#### ALLEY GRADING.

The alley between Jefferson and Madison street from Barr street to Lafayette street was graded at a cost to the property abutting of \$139.51. On contract for alley grading was not completed at the close of the season.

#### BRICK SIDEWALKS.

The length of sidewalks paved with brick was 1.41 miles, necessitating the use for that purpose of over 205,000 first class paving brick, these walks were laid upon the parts of six streets; the amount expended for these improvements was \$3.988.07, of which the property owners paid \$3.886.17, and the city \$101.00.

The average cost of a 5 foot brick walk including grading was thirty-eight and one-half (38 1-2) cents. Considerable time was taken up in giving grades and lines for people who laid their walks under private contract.

#### SEWERS.

The intercepting sewer which was started April 2, 1900, was finally completed during this year. This with one other main and seven local sewers is the past season's work upon sewer contracts finished. These sewers varied in size from a 12 inch vitrified clay pipe to a 5 foot brick inside diameter. The total length of sewers constructed is 4.078 miles amounting to \$169,544.32. The accompanying table gives their diameter and length:

#### DIAMETER

11	(C	H	1	35																									]	M	I :	L,I	38		
60																								 								2.	.4	3	
48								4															 . ,	 								Ο.	.5	8	
24										,													 									Ο.	. 2	2	
15																								 	 							Ο.	.7	4	
12									•														 									Ο.	-7	Ţ	
																															-	_		-	
		Ί	È	ot	a	I																 										4	.6	8	

In connection with the construction of these sewers there were built 79 man-holes and 10 catch basins. The city now has in its combined sewer system varying in size from 10 inches to 6 feet in diameter 63 1-3 miles.

The contracts for four sewers were unfinished at the close of the year.

The following table shows the diameter and mileage of the several mains and local sewers in this city.

The average cost of a 5 foot brick walk including grading was thirty-eight and one-half (38 1-2) cents. Considerable time was taken up in giving grades and lines for people who laid their walks under private contract.

#### SEWERS.

The intercepting sewer which was started April 2, 1900, was finally completed during this year. This with one other main and seven local sewers is the past season's work upon sewer contracts finished. These sewers varied in size from a 12 inch vitrified clay pipe to a 5 foot brick inside diameter. The total length of sewers constructed is 4.678 miles amounting to \$169.544.32. The accompanying table gives their diameter and length:

IN	(C	1	1	Ε,	ŝ.																					1	М	11	Æ	Š
60																					 				 				2	13
48										 											 				 			. (	э. 5	58
24																												. (	Э.,	22
15										 											 							. (	э.;	74
12																		,										. (	o.,	7 I
																												_		
		7	Γ	οt	a	1		 							 	,				 									4.6	58

In connection with the construction of these sewers there were built 70 man-holes and 10 catch basins. The city now has in its combined sewer system varying in size from 10 inches to 6 feet in diameter 63 1-3 miles.

The contracts for four sewers were unfinished at the close of the year.

The following table shows the diameter and mileage of the several mains and local sewers in this city.

#### STREETS PAVED.

Res No Contractor, Location	Fron	T.,	Matenal.	Width Feet	Length beet,	Square Varils	Property.	Cav.	Cost Per bront boot,
230.4 Derheimer & Co.Barr 231.C E. Moellering Co. 232.4 Derheimer & Co.Masterson Ave 233 Barber Asphalt Co. Lefferson Street 234.	Barr Street Ladayette St Washington St Lewis Street Calhoun Street Harrison Wayne Jetlerson	Holman	Sheet Asphalt Shale Block Sheet Asphalt	42 32 35 36 26 38 32 30 32	#28 #91 812 643 1256 370 2115 5119 634	1996 1919 0566 2669 0849 1598 8211 18583 2254	\$ 3,438, 71 0,936, 87 5,170, 45 1,651, 79 5,717, 02 3,108, 92 10,103, 11 10,559, 73 1,263, 67	\$ 92.05 955.80 701.53 161.16 1.03.10 152.17 1,085.86 7,722.87	\$4,0090 1 6963 3 1131 3,7925 2 6006 1 2123 3 7916 3 1573 3 3619
			Totals		1) 565	14506	871,383-27	\$15,000 77	

<sup>\*</sup>For this improvement the Fort Wayne Traction Co. paid \$1,614 Gu. 186 up

#### ALLEYS PAVED.

Kon Contractor	Location From	1			Square   -	Property.	ost City.	t ost Per Front Foot.
235 J. Derheimer & Colb 238 C. E. Moellering Colb	et Wayne & Wash Sts Calhoun Stree		11		556 182		\$15 66	81 1885 1,3950
Totals	,		i	680	1058	\$1665-39	835 66	



### ALLEYS GRADED.

N.	Contractor	Location	Form	r. F	ect	Feet. Va	rds	Prop	erty.	City,	Front Foot.
	o, Wilhilm	Bet Jefferson& Wash Sts	Barr Stre	d Lafayette St	н ,	128 3	87	\$138	51		\$0.1630
				SIDEWA	LKS	PAVED.					
K.	Cotro tor	Location	side	From		ro.	Width	Longth Feet	Property	City	Cost Per Front Foot
235 ( 239 ( 244	E Macdering Co Remus Wilhelm H Lischtsinn	Harrison Street Indiana Ave Dearborn Street Taylor Walton Ave	Both West, East North Both	Woodlawn Avenue Home Columbia Nelson Street Washington Street Sine R of W N Y C &		Marsball Street Cottage Avenue St Joe Boulevard Garden Street Maumee Avenue Maumee River	5 5 5 5	2771 272 805 507 2518	\$2,204 90 120 42 330 99 140 00 834 75	\$ 08 74 5 35 16 96 2 57 7 53	\$0 8087 0 4460 0 1137 0 3666 0 3345
245	1 Renius	'Hugh Street	South			McCulloch Street	5	781	285 11	75	0.3645

7457 \$3,886 17

\$101.70

NOTE-Res 319 included street grading

Totals







Contractor	Location	From	10	Material	Size Inches,	Length beet	Man Holes,	Catch Basins,	Cost,	Cost p Vout.
<sup>5</sup> .T J Peter	N Y C & St L. R R Eric & J	Maumee river	Nelson street	Brick	60	12840 3100	j 10	_	8103,397 57	
<sup>13</sup> CE Moellering Co.	Alleveast of Gay street	Pontrac street	Colerick street	Clay pay		1141	1 7	3	2,627 43	\$0.310
C.E. Moetlering Co.	Alley south of Colernek street	Alley east of Gay street	Alley E. of Hanna street		15	1245	1			
J. Derbeimer Co	t Cherry and Basin streets	Alley north of Main st	Mechanic street	10 0	1.5	1011	1 7	2	1,136 11	0.51
	Alley north of Boone street	Mecanic street	LSAMSRR	10 0	1.2	950	, i			
S.A. Rieg		Hayden street .	Wabash R R		114	220	1		212 25	
29 A. Riog	Alley bet Fletcher & Grant aves		Wayne Ttrace	1 0	1.4	650	- 2		149 25	0.10
		Fletcher ave	Albey West.	11 1	1.0	331	1			
st A. Rieg	Alley bet Walton & Grant ave		Alley N of Alliger St		1 100	212	4	- 2	667 (8)	0.02
		Walton ave	Eletcher ave		1.5	340	1			
SLU E Moellering C			McKee street		1.0	565	1 1	1	828 24	0.14
		McKee street	Colorick street		1.4	530	4			
S2 A. Rieg	Alley bet Knitters & Rumon av		Canal feeder			710	4	1	531 63	0 13
st A. Rieg		Alley Wood Orchard St	Alley E of Barthold St		1.5	1015	1			
VIA 10102	Alley south of Tiurd street   i   Alley bet Clark & Barthold sts	Alley E of Barthold St.	Barthold street High street		1 12	162	1 3	1	6961-97	i ua



DIAMI	ETER.	MATERIAL.	LENGTH.		
Feet.	Inches	MATERIAL.	Feet.	Miles.	
	10	Vitrified clay pipe	592	0.112	
	12	1	52,457	9,935	
	15		109,280	20.696	
	18		65,554	12,415	
	30	46 46	10,554	2.000	
	24	" " and brick	11,649	2.214	
2	6	Brick	8,490	1.607	
3	0	**	10,670	2,020	
3	6	4.6	10,960	2.075	
4	0		12,667	2.399	
4	6	**	3,710	0.703	
5	0	6.6	19,675	3.720	
6	0		17,992	3,407	
		Totals	334,250	63,308	

### RECAPITULATION.

1,1	NEAL		COST	
HMPROVEMENT. F	EET.	PROFERTY.	CITY.	$TOTAI_{t}$ .
Streets paved	,868,	\$76,183.87	\$15,009.77	\$91,193.64
Alleys paved	680	1,665.39	35.66	1,701.05
Alleys graded	428	139.51		139.51
Sidewalks paved 7	.457	3,886.17	101.90	3,988.07
Sewers 24	,701	169,544.32		169,544.32

Totals .. ....45,134 \$251,419.26 \$15,147.33 \$266,566.50

Respectfully,

F. M. RANDALL, City Civil Engineer.



# Inventory of Garbage Crematory.



### Inventory of Garbage Crematory.

I herewith submit an invoice of the property and tools on hand the 31st day of December, 1901:

- 3 Unloading hooks.
- 1 Scoop shovel.
- 1 Stirring Fork.
- 2 Brooms.
- 61/2 car loads of coal.
- 1 Steel Brush.
- 2 Ash Hoes.

1000 Fire Brick.

- 50 feet of Rubber Hose.
- I Stone.
- 1 Writing desk.
- 3 Chairs.
- 8 Steel Dump Garbage wagons.
- 1 Clinker hook.
- 15 Sets 2 feet fire clay grate bars.
- 25 Sets 3 feet fire clay grate bars.
- 18 Stench bars.

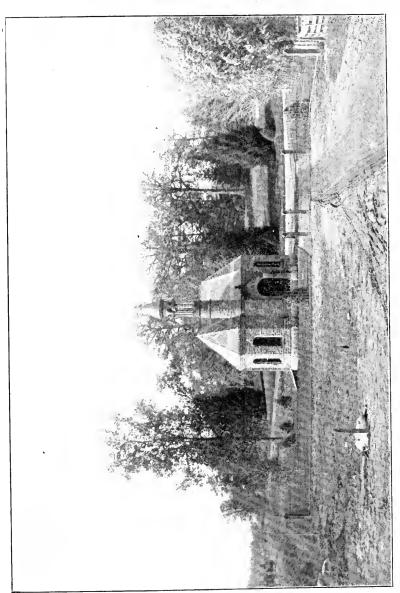
Respectfully,

А. А. GOCKE,

Superintendent Crematory.







Eocation of

Street Lights

Chroughout the City.

### Location of Street Lights Chroughout the City.

- 1. Calhoun and Columbia streets.
- 2. Clinton and Superior streets.
- 3. Berry and Clay streets.
- 4. Main and Lafavette streets.
- 5. Wavne and Monroe streets.
- 6. Clay and Madison streets.
- 7. Lewis and Hanna streets.
- 8. Lewis and Monroe streets.
- o. Holman and Monroe streets.
- 10. Holman and Lafavette streets.
- 11. Lewis and Lafayette streets.
- 12. Clay and Montgomery streets.
- 13. Madison and Barr streets.
- 14. Jefferson and Clinton streets.
- 15. Jefferson and Lafayette streets.
- 16. Barr and Washington streets.
- 17. Clinton and Wayne streets.
- 18. Lafavette and Wayne streets.
- 10. Barr and Berry streets.
- 20. Lewis and Clinton streets.
- 21. Montgomery and Barr streets.
- 22. Clay and Washington streets.

- 23. Broadway and Huestis avenue.
- 24. Hanna street and Creighton avenue.
- 25. Berry and Calhoun streets.
- 26. Berry and Court streets.
- 27. Superior street and Spy Run avenue.
- 28. Main and Calhoun streets.
- 29. Main and Harmony court.
- 30. Clinton and Main streets.
- 31. Barr and Columbia streets.
- 32. Wells and Superior streets.
- 33. Bloomingdale tower.
- 34.
- 35. "
- 36, "
- 37. Fifth and Clinton streets.
- 38. First and Cass streets.
- 39. Fourth and Cass streets.
- 40. Hoffman and Wells streets.
- 41. Pearl and Harrison streets.
- 42. Main and Cass streets.
- 43. Berry and Webster streets.
- 44. Berry and Ewing streets.
- 45. Main and Griffith streets.
- 46. Berry and Fulton streets.
- 47. Main and Broadway.
- 48. Jefferson and Broadway.
- 49. Fulton and Washington streets.
- 50. Van Buren and Wilt streets.
- 51. Lavinia and Jackson streets.
- 52. Broadway and Lavina streets.
- 53. Brackenridge and Fairfield avenue.

- 54. Wayne and Fairfield avenue.
- 55. Ewing and Washington streets.
- 56. Ewing and Lewis streets.
- 57. Jefferson and Webster streets.
- 58. Douglas avenue and Webster street.
- 59. Baker and Webster streets.
- 60. Brooklyn avenue and Webster street.
- 61. Brackenridge and McClellan streets.
- 62. Brackenridge and Harrison streets.
- 63. Clinton and Holman streets.
- 64. Baker and Calhoun streets.
- 65. Douglas avenue and Calhoun street.
- 66. Lewis and Callioun streets.
- 67. Jefferson and Calhoun streets.
- 68. Washington and Calhoun streets.
- 69. Wayne and Calhoun streets.
- 70. Washington and Harrison streets.
- 71. Berry and Harrison streets.
- 72. Griffith and Jefferson streets.
- 73. Fairfield avenue and Pennsylvania R. R.
- 74. Van Buren and Washington streets.
- 75. Wayne and Webster streets.
- 76. Washington street tower.
- 70. Washington street tower
- 77. " " " " ... "
- 70.
- 80. Wayne and Comparet streets.
- 81. Jackson and Main streets.
- 82. Calhoun and Brooklyn avenue.
- 83. Lewis and Harrison streets.
- 84. Berry and Van Buren streets.

- 85. Wayne and Jackson' streets. 86. Wavne and Broadway. 87. Ewing and Superior streets. 88. Rockhill and Berry streets. Nelson and Jefferson streets. 80. 00. Rockhill and Wilt streets. QŁ. Wall and Union streets. Broadway and Pennsylvania R. R. 02. 93. Broadway and Taylor street tower. 94. 95. 06. Pine and Locust streets. 97. Hanna and Washington streets. 98. DeWald and Fox streets. OO. Bass street and Fairfield avenue. 100. Hoagland avenue tower. IOI. 102. 103. Wallace and Lafavette streets. 104. 105. Williams and Calhoun streets. 106. Highland and Calhound streets. Grand and Calhoin streets. 107.

- Brandriff and Webster streets. 108.
- 100. Melita and Kansas streets.
- Lafayette and Railroad streets. HO.
- Murray and Barr streets. HI.
- Lafavette and DeWald streets. H2.
- Force street and Creighton avenue. 113.

114. Thomas street tower. 115. 116. Hanna street tower. 117. 118. HQ. 120. College and Wayne streets. 121. 122. Harmer street tower. 123. 124. 125. Leith and Simon streets. 126. Concordia college tower. 127. 128. 120. 130. West Main street tower. 131. 132. 133. Dawson and Harrison streets. I 34. Calhoun and DeWald streets. 135. Calhoun and Taber streets. 136. Calhoun and Pontiac streets. 137. Lafavette and Taber streets. 128. Hanna and St. Martin streets. 130. Fairfield avenue and Williams street 140. Columbia and Clinton streets. 141. High and Wefel streets. 142. 'St. Mary''s avenue and Hoffman streets. 143. Superior and Fulton streets.

144.

- 145. West Main street bridge.
- 146. College and Railroad streets.
- 147. Washington street and Grand avenue.
- 148. Chute and Lewis streets.
- 149. Jefferson and Monroe streets.
- 150. Francis and Hugh streets.
- 151. Hanna and Railroad streets.
- 152. Calhoun and Brackenridge streets.
- 153. North Cass and railroad.
- 154. Clay and Columbia streets.
- 155. Greeley and Van Buren streets.
- 156. Broadway and Taylor street tower.
- 157. Creighton avenue and Holton avenue.
- 158. Concordia college tower.
- 159. Harrison and Wayne streets.
- 160. Clinton and Washington streets.
- 161. Hanna and Madison streets.
- 162. Washington and Webster streets.
- 163. Walnut and Oakley streets.
- 164. Lakeside tower.
- 165. "
- 166. "
- 167. " "
- 108. Lasalle and Warsaw streets.
- 169. St. Mary's avenue and Breck street.
- 170. Putnam and Hench streets.
- 171. DeWald street and Fairfield avenue.
- 172. Clay and Hough streets.
- 173. Taber and Hanna streets.
- 174. Clinton and Butler streets.
- 175. Lafayette and Williams streets.

- 176. Hugh street and Walton avenue.
- 177. Barr and Wayne streets.
- 178. Lewis and McClellan streets.
- 179. Jackson and Superior streets.
- 180. Calhoun and Superior streets
- 181. Clinton and Berry streets.
- 182. DeWald and Harrison streets.
- 183. High and Wells streets.
- 184. Fifth and Harrison streets.
- 185. Jefferson and Jackson streets.
- 186. DeWald street and Broadway.
- 187. Washington and Garden streets.
- 188. Columbia street bridge (east end).
- 180. Clinton and Suttenfield streets.
- 190. Maumee road and Grant avenue.
- 101. Main and Cherry streets.
- 192. Melita and Harrison streets.
- 103. Horace and Gay streets.
- 194. Clinton and Wallace streets.
- 195. East Wayne street, between Hanna and Francis.
- 196. Pontiac and Gav streets.
- 197. East Main street. (in front of No. 1 Engine house.)
- 198. Webster and Allen streets.
- 199. Wavne street and Walton avenue.
- 200. Clay and Masterson avenue.
- 201. Thomas and Buchanan streets.
- 202. Third and Barthold streets.
- 203. Gay street and Creighton avenue.
- 204. Webster street and Creighton avenue.
- 205. Eliza and Ohio streets.
- 206. Fairfield avenue and South Wayne avenue.

- 207. Third and Harrison streets.
- 208. Hendricks street.
- 209. Wallace street, (in front of No. 2 Engine house.)
- 210. Pontiae and Lafayette streets.
- 211. Third and St. Mary's avenue.
- 212. Hanna and Hugh streets.
- 213. Creighton avenue and Winter street.
- 214. DeWald and Warsaw streets.
- 215. Buchanan and John streets.
- 216. Harmer and Lewis streets.
- 217. Colerick and Prince streets.
- 218. Creighton avenue and Miner street.
- 219. Harrison and Jefferson streets.
- 220. Hoagland avenue and Allen street.
- 221. Fairfield avenue, between Creighton and Pontiac.
- 222. Fairfield avenue and Pontiac street.
- 223. Fairfield avenue and Home avenue.
- 224. Home avenue and Indiana avenue.
- 225. South Wayne avenue.
- 226. Shawnce avenue.
- 227. Lincoln avenue and Indiana avenue.
- 228. Miner and Ferguson streets.
- 229. Huestis avenue and Eva avenue.
- 230. Maple avenue and Broadway.
- 231. Maple avenue and Thompson street.
- 232. Park avenue and Savilla avenue.
- 233. Scott avenue and Eva avenue.
- 234. Maiden Lane and Main street.
- 235. John street, between Pontiac and Creighton avenue.
- 236. Creighton avenu and Warsaw street.
- 237. Clinton street and Creighton avenue.

- 238. Liberty and Coombs streets.
- 239. Oakland and Spring streets.
- 240. Fulton and Pearl streets.
- 241. Center and Elm streets.
- 242. Hanna and Pontiac streets.
- 243. Harrison and Suttenfield streets.
- 244. Broadway and Washington street.
- 245. Reed and Buchanan streets.
- 246. Wells and Fourth streets.
- 247. Van Buren street and Pape avenue.
- 248. Walton avenue and Piqua avenue.
- 249. Gay and Hayden streets.
- 250. Clinton and Montgomery streets.
- 251. Swinney avenue and Rockhill street.
- 252. Summit and Division streets.
- 253. Erie and Canal streets.
- 254. Buchanan and Warsaw streets.
- 255. Harrison and Leith streets.
- 256. Suttenfield and Warsaw streets.
- 257. Washington and University streets.
- 258. Main street and Runion avenue.
- 259. Lillie street (half way between Lewis and Hayden).
- 260. North Calhoun and Fourth streets.
- 261. Brooklyn avenue, about 300 feet east of Fairfield.
- 262. Wabash avenue and Humphrey street.
- 263. Franklin avenue and Putnam street.
- 264. Fairfield avenue and Organ avenue.
- 265. Columbia and Harrison streets.
- 266. Cass and Sixth streets.
- 267. Harmer and Liberty streets.
- 268. Francis and Erie streets.

200.

26 <u>9</u> .	Hoffman and Sherman streets.
270.	Force and Suttenfield streets.
271.	Fourth and Andrew streets.
272.	St. Mary's avenue and High street.
273.	Ewing and Pearl streets.
274.	Webster and Brackenridge streets.
275.	Buchanan and Force streets.
276.	Harrison and Williams streets.
277.	Walter and Wayne streets.
278.	Union street and Penn, tracks,
<i>27</i> 9.	Ferguson and Fox streets.
280.	Wabash avenue and Winch street.
281.	Murray and Calhoun streets.
282.	DeWald and Clinton streets.
283.	Calhoun and Killea streets.
284.	Wayne and Ewing streets.
285.	Clinton street (near St. Mary's river bridge.)
286.	Taylor and Oakley streets.
287.	Cottage avenue and South Wayne avenue.
288.	Broadway and Organ avenue.
<b>28</b> 9.	North Side park.
290.	G G G
291.	0 0
202.	Old Fort park.
293.	Reservoir park.
204.	McCulloch park.
295.	Swinney park.
296.	11
297.	11
208.	••

- 300. Swinney Park.
- 301. Fourth street, between Barthold and Wells streets.
- 302. Hoffman and Short streets.
- 303. Barr and Masterson streets.
- 304. Creighton avenue and Hoagland avenue.
- 305. Ross street and Michaels avenue.
- 306. Smith and Grant streets.
- 307. Tecumsel street and Columbia avenue.
- 308. Hoagland avenue and Killea street.
- 300. Elm and Mechanic streets.
- 310. Force and McKee streets.
- 311. Hanover and Erie streets.
- 312. Fox and Walnut.
- 313. Brackenridge and Ewing streets.
- 314. Baker street and Fairfield avenue.
- 315. Wilt and Union streets.
- 316. Calhoun street and Creighton avenue.
- 317. John and Wallace streets.
- 318. Smith and Green streets.
- 319. Fairmount and Wells streets.
- 320. Calhoun and Sixth streets.
- 321. Creighton avenue and Broadway.
- 322. Baker and Harrison streets.
- 323. Taber and Harrison streets.

•

## Department of Public Safety.

. •

### EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

.. OF THE ..

### BOARD OF PUBLIC SAFETY

... OF ...

### FORT WAYNE, INDIANA,

.. FOR THE ..

Fiscal Year Ending December 31st, 1901.

CHARLES H. BUCK, Chairman.

Louis C. Kasten.

CEORGE H. WILSON.

HENRY C. HILBRECHT, - - Chief of Fire Force.

HOMER A. GORSLINE, - Superintendent of Police.

### Department of Public Safety.

FORT WAYNE IND., January 1, 1902.

To Mr. Henry C Berghoff, Mayor:

DEAR SIR:—The Board of Public Safety herewith submits to you their annual report covering the year 1901, attaching thereto the reports submitted to them by the heads of the various branches of his department:

During the year just closed the city has been remarkably free from any acts or incidents threatening either the life or property of its inhabitants. The criminal record of the city can be said to have been practically clear, while the losses by fire have been considerably below the average. A perusal of the detailed reports of the Superintendent of Police and the Chief of the Fire Force will substantiate the correctness of this assertion, and when taking into consideration that Fort Wayne is recognized to be not only a prominent railroad centre, several of the great trunk lines maintaining their division points and shops here, and also a manufacturing city of great importance, the record established certainly bespeaks a high degree of efficiency attained by our police and fire forces.

### POLICE FORCE.

The operations of our Police department have certainly been directed and executed in a very satisfactory manner. The personnel of the force is practically the same as it was a year ago, as the Board does not deem it advisable to make any unnecessary changes. Police officers that have become accustomed to and proficient in the performance of the duties assigned to them should be retained in their positions as long as they are able and willing to give their best efforts to the service of the department.

A force of experienced men will produce better results than a force that is constantly hampered with and burdened with raw material.

Duringthe year we caused the introduction of the Bertillor system of identification, and by acquiring a membership in the National Bureau of Identification, the department has also been greatly benefited, thereby providing them with the means to promptly identify criminals and professional crooks.

Our police telephone, signal and alarm system received substantial repairs, about ten miles of the best quality of copper wire being used to replace old, worn out iron wire. The apparatus, call boxes, etc., are of an old pattern and we again recommend that they be replaced by a modern, up to date system.

We also call attention to the shortage of call boxes in certain parts of the city and would recommend that with the introduction of a new sysem, at least five call boxes be added during the coming year.

We would also recommend that four patrolmen be added to the present number of the force. The constant growth of the city, the extension of the city limits, and the increase in the population make it necessary that these recommendations be carried out. They have been made by us for several years past, therefore we hope that they will be given the consideration they deserve before they are passed upon.

# FIRE FORCE.

Our Fire Force will not only compare favorably with that maintained by any city of the size of Fort Wayne, but is admitted to be one of the best "band of fire fighters" in the middle west. The equipment taken as a whole is new and up to date, and in every respect adequate to the demands of the present time; the various companies are composed of able-bodied well drilled, comparatively young men, who at all times are eager to perform their duties in a prompt, thorough manner. We doubt if a similar force of any city can produce companies who succeed in responding to fire alarms more quickly than our companies do. The discipline maintained by the department has been above the average, the deportment of the men well behaved and courteous, their appearance neat and equal to the position they occupy.

The apparatus and everything else connected therewith will be found to be in the best of order and repair, at all times giving evidence of being cared for in the best possible manner. The various stations are well kept, everything about them neat and clean, and as cozy and homelike as the surroundings will permit to make them. These most favorable conditions in a great measure are due to the untiring efforts of our genial chief, Mr. Hilbrecht, to make the fire force of this city a model force. He as well as his men deserve the favorable recognition we have given them.

The usual amount of hose was purchased, several young horses purchased to replace old and worn out animals, in short,

the expense of maintaining the department has not gone beyond the usual incidentals.

The fire alarm signal system, both over-head and underground was at all times found to be in perfect working order. A Queen Acme Portable Testing set was purchased, thereby enabling the Superintendent of the Fire and Police alarm to quickly locate any derangement or trouble in the underground cables of these alarm systems.

For some time the chief of fire force has recommended that at least three men be added to the present strength of the force in order to better mann the large aerial truck stationed at Engine House No. 1. We believe it to be very important that his wish be complied with as the men asked for are badly needed and we therefore heartily concur in his recommendation and hope the same will meet with your hearty approval.

# MARKETS.

The receipts from the Barr street market were not as large during the past year as they were during former years. This was partly due to the fact that by reason of the long dry season we experienced during the summer months, vegetables and garden produce became very scarce, and partly to the fact that the city has not found it convenient or deemed it necessary to erect a suitable market house. Gardeners, bucksters, and others that usually attend markets either refuse to pay stand rentals unless the market is protected by a suitable covering, and dispose of their wares elsewhere, or they insist on paying only a nominal rental. In our judgment a suitable market house should be creeted without further delay as we believe that the increased rentals would repay the expense incurred in a very few years.

#### CITY SCALES.

The receipts from the City Scales were slightly above those of any preceding year. Owing to the fact that the scale cannot be provided with a suitable protection against the elements in its present location, it is wearing out faster than it ordinarily should.

# CITY POUNDMASTER.

The duties of the poundmaster consisted chiefly in warning careless and forgetful people to better care for their stock. These warnings have been sufficient to bring about the desired results and it did not become necessary to adopt more stringent measures.

In conclusion we wish to call your attention to the various reports hereto attached. They cover in detail the operations of the various branches of this department and contain a great deal of information well worth your careful consideration.

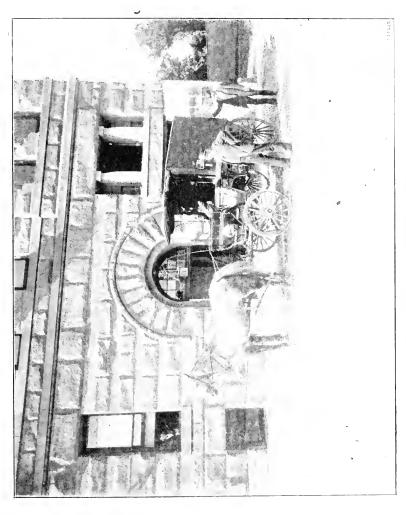
Respectfully,

Chas H. Buck,
Louis C. Kasten,
George H. Wh.son,
Board of Public Safety.

# Report of Police Department.

1901.

, .





# Report of Superintendent of Police.

HEADQUARTERS POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Office of Superintendent of Police
Fort Wayne, Ind. Dec. 31, 1901.

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Public Safety:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit herewith my an mual report of the Police department of this city for the year ending December 31st, 1901, together with statistical tables showing in detail the work done by the department during the year.

# DISCIPLINE AND DEPORTMENT.

The discipline which has been enforced in the past five years is certainly bearing fruit. During the year but one officer was dismissed, and none others were called before the Board for reprimand or investigation. The deportment and general behavior of the officers have been such as to meet the approval of their superior officers, and, I hope, of the Mayor and Board of Public Safety.

We continue to work in perfect harmony with all other of-

ficers of the law, and find this by far the most satisfactory manner to do police work.

We still keep our record of being one of the most quiet and orderly cities of fifty thousand inhabitants in the United States—Statistics taken from Police records in other cities will bear me out in this statement.

It is a source of gratification to me to know that we have a well behaved, gentlemanly and courteous lot of men on the department, whose first and only thought is the duty they owe their position.

#### CHANGES SINCE LAST REPORT.

But two changes have been made in the personnel of the department this year. Officer Patrick Madden, who died May 13, 1901, was succeeded by Sherman Lavanway. Stationmaster Chas. Romy, dismissed, was succeeded by Richard Kelly. Patrolman John Ferry was detailed as Stationmaster, vice Romy. Richard Keily was detailed on the night force, and Officer Charles Spillner was transferred to the day force.

In the early part of the year, a general change of the officers was made and each one given a new district. I shall continue to make such changes from time to time, so that eventually every officer may know and become acquainted with the different districts, and should they be detailed on some district other than their own, they will know its boundaries and duties.

#### POLICE ALARM SYSTEM

The Police alarm system has been somewhat improved by placing a second wire to be used as a return wire—over the entire system—this was done by the City Electrician at a cost of the

price of wire and fixtures only, he having employed no extra help in doing the work. The change has shown to be a great improvement over the old system.

#### THE BER ILLOY SYSTEM

The Bertillon system of measuring and photographing criminals has been introduced during the year. No better system than this exists and this statement is exemplified by the fact that all the leading cities in the United Staes are now using it. This systm in connection with the National Bureau of Identification, of which this city is now a member, makes it much easier to identify and locate criminals, and more especially those who have long records, than any other system I know of.

The entire cost of the system, instruments, furniture, instruction and one year's membership in the National Bureau of Identification was less than one hundred and fifty dollars. Criminals will hesitate long before attempting a job in a city where they use the Bertillon system; for, should they be on record some other place and arrested here, their whole record would be shown up against them. If they are fortunate enough to have escaped the system, they will take no chances of starting a record for themselves.

# DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT.

This department during the year, under charge of Detective George Coling, has done some very clever work and shows a total of 131 arrests of which 43 fines were paid, eleven sentenced to the penitentiary and thirty-eight sent to jail. Stolen property valued at \$1,108.25 was recovered and returned to owners out of a total of \$1,053.25 originally reported. I invite your

attention to the report submitted by this department, showing in a statistial table the work accomplished during the year, and beg to say that for a detective department composed of one man and in a city the size of FortWayne, the showing is extraordinarily good.

In my former annual reports I have recommended that another man be added to this force. I still think that with one more man on the detective department, the entire police department would be benefited. There are at least three other cities in the state with a smaller population than Fort Wayne, who have two detectives or more.

I submit herewith Mr. Coling's report, which will show in detail the work done by him during the year.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

I submit for consideration of the Board, that while the city is constantly increasing in population and area, new rail and interurban roads are being built, new and more frequent trains on the old roads, new manufactories and business enterprises being started, all of which is a good thing for the city, but a bad one for the police department, as it adds greatly to our duties and to the districts traveled by patrolmen. With an addition of four or five more men, the districts could be cut down so that a patrol man could more properly perform his duties. Nebraska, Lakeside and South Wayne are all eagerly clamoring for a patrolman who will not have to leave those respective districts. While I think they are right, and possibly entitled to such a representation, I find it totally impossible to grant their requests unless I am given more men. I would therefore urgently request the honorable Board to recommend the Common Council to make an

appropriation for or give the authority for the appointment of, at least four if not five more patrolmen.

## PATROL BOXES.

Three years ago the council passed an appropriation for the construction of four more patrol boxes to be placed where most needed in the outskirts of the city. At the same time, a movement was on foot for the betterment of the Police Alarm signal by replacing the old system with a new and modern system, the present one having practically outlived its usefulness. Nothing was done relative to purchasing the new system and the money that was apprepriated was eventually returned to the general fund. If we cannot have the new system which is modern and up to date with other cities of our size, then it is absolutely necessary for the good of the patrol service of this city, and the protection of our citizens and tax-payers, that at least five new patrol boxes be added to our present system.

If an officer makes an arrest near the Bowser factory, Walton avenue, or any place in the 10th ward or southeasterly part of the city, he must bring his prisoner down to box No. 52, corner Hanna and Wallace streets, before he can call for the patrol wagon, this being the nearest box he can reach. A similar condition exists in the southern part of the city, South Wayne, Lakeside, east of Harmer street and St. Mary's avenue.

In those outlying districts, the officer calls up to report to to the station every two hours. With another box for them to call from, they could be required to call every hour, the same as the down town districts. This would also enable me to get all the men into the station more quickly in case of a riot, or an emergency call in which it would be necessary to rendezvous the force at any given point, or for any action for which they might be called. The money expended this year in the repair of our old system in purchasing copper wire, transportation, glasses, pins, insulators, etc., was paid out of the incidental fund of the Police department.

I respectfully submit herewith, the annual report of Mr. John Schroeder, Superintendent Fire and Police Alarm, and would say that his recommendations relative to a new and modern system are heartily approved by me. In event a new system is placed, the appropriation for the Fire Patrol boxes asked for will not be needed.

#### GENERAL REVIEW.

A general review of the business transacted during the year shows a decrease in number of arrests made. The total last report being 1,070, the total this report being 815. There was \$3.537.00 worth of stolen property reported, and of this \$2,355.00 was recovered and returned to owners. While the amounts here reported are larger than last report, a better percentage of the property was recovered than according to last report. Number of miles traveled by the patrol wagon this year is 1,208; last report, 1,091.

Number of	box calls	answered	 60,268
Number of	telephone	e calls answered	 30,748

Grand total of calls answered by Clerks ..........91,016

Sixty-five bicycles were reported stolen, but in most cases unintentionally abandoned, were recovered.

A larger number of criminals were arrested this year,—75—as compared with 67, last report. A better per cent. of convic-

tions prevails this year, notwithstanding the fact that quite a number (principally boys) were reprimanded and released during good behavior.

Five notorious places of ill-repute, but having state and city license to retail liquor, have been closed up and gone out of the business, owing to the persistent prosecution waged against them by the Police department, coupled with the fact that in each case where arrests were made for allowing women of ill-repute in their saloons and tolerating wine rooms, the proprietors were fined fifty dollars and costs, and the inmates were also heavily fined by the Municipal Judge with an admonition that for a second offense on the same charge, he would assess a fine of \$100.00. This has had the desired effect of closing up five of the worst places we have ever had to contend with.

Taking everything into consideration, I firmly believe that the Police department of this city has done good, effectual and honest work as the servants of the people for the past year. This being my honest opinion, I desire to express in as public a way as possible, my appreciation of the members of this department for the able manner they have performed their duty, working always in harmony with one another and their superior officers. In conclusion I desire to thank his honor, the Mayor, the Board of Public Safety, Chief of the Fire Force, and all the city officers for the many favors and acts of courtesy shown this department during the past year.

The following statistical reports show in detail the work done by the department during the year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. A. GORSLINE Superintendent of Police.

# Personnel of the Fort Wayne Police Department.

NAME.	Rank.	Poli-	ght	Height.	Where	When Born.
NAME.	Mank.	tics.		Ft. In.	Born.	⊭ã
Homer A. Gorsline	Superintend't	Dem.		5-10	Indiana	1857
Frank H. Whitney	Captain.	Dem.		5-11	Mass.	1845
Henry Lapp	Lieutenant.	Dem.		5–11	Germany	1847
Henry Harkenrider	Sergeant.	Dem.		5-10	Indiana	1853
Oren A. Phipps	Sergeaut.	Dem.	205		Indiana	1870
George Coling	Detective.	Rep.	300	5-11	Indiana	1870
John Terry	Station Master			5-9	Michigan	1853
Emil Smith.	Station Clerk.	Dem.	150	5-9	Wisconsin	1862
Louis Langard	Station Clerk.	Dem.	125	$5-6\frac{1}{2}$	Indiana	1876
Henry Reichard	Patrol Driver.	Dem.	176	5-11	Indiana	1863
Joseph Doyle	Patrol Driver.	Dem.		5-11	Indiana	1873
John Schröeder	Electrician.	Dem.	150	5-9	Ohio	1852
Louis Schlaudraff	Humane offi'r.	Dem.	170	5-10	Indiana	1847
William Knock	Patrolman	Dem.	185	5-11	Germany	1860
John Greer	Patrolman.	Dem.	330	6	Indiana	1860
Ernest Paul		Dem.	210	$5-11\frac{1}{2}$	Indiana	1864
Nicholas Petgen		Dem.		5-9	Indiana	1860
William Pappert	Patrolman	Dem		$5-9\frac{1}{2}$	Indiana	1865
John Pageler		Dem		6-3	Indiana	1870
Robert Dixon	Patrolman	Rep.		$5-10\frac{1}{2}$	Scotland	1868
Charles Spillner		Dem.		5-11	Indiana	1869
John K. Stevens		Dem.		5-11	Indiana	1858
August Borgman		Dem.		5-10\frac{1}{2}	Indiana	1867
David Blum =		Dem.	200		Indiana	1870
Frank Cheviron		Dem.		5-11	France	1856
Benjamin Elliott	Patrolman	Rep.		5-10	Indiana	1861
		Dem.		5-101	Ohio	1860
Abraham Goeglein		Dem.		$5-10\frac{5}{2}$	Illinois	1857
George Heller	Patrolman	Dem.		$\frac{3-37}{6-2}$	Ohio	1856
William Rohrer					Indiana	1866
James Richardson				$\frac{5-10\frac{1}{2}}{c}$		1862
George Strodel		Dem.	215		Indiana	1854
Robert Trebra				$ ^{5-10}_{-01} $	Germany	
Sherman Lavanway				$5-9\frac{1}{2}$	Indiana	1867
Jacob Thomma		Dem.		5-9	Indiana	$\frac{1851}{1858}$
Patrick Murphy		Dem.		5-91	Ireland	
James Smith		Dem.		$5-9\frac{1}{2}$	Indiana	1861
Peter Collins		Dem,		5-10	Maryland	1861
Charles McKendry	. Patrolman	Dem.		6-2	Indiana	1872
Taylor White	. Patrolman	Dem.		$6-1\frac{1}{2}$	Ohio	1854
Richard Kelly	Patrolman	iDem.	$\pm 180$	5-10	Indiana	1871
Average age						39
Average weight						180
Average height					5 feet 1	0월 in.
From Indiana	24 1	From C	)hio			4
" Illinois					ts	
" Michigan						
"France						
" Ireland						
11 Clatifu						
Total						10
rotat						10

ТОТ.	AL N	UMBER OF MEN IN POLICE DEPARTMENT.
Super	rintenc	lent 1
Capta	in	I
Lieut	enant	1
Serge	ants .	2
Detec	tives	I
Static	оп Ма	ster 1
Huma	ane ():	fficer t
Elect	rician	I
Static	on Cle	rks 2
Patro	drive	ers 2
Night	t patro	olmen18
Day 1	patroli	nen 9
7	Γotal	40
		LOCATION OF PATROL BOXES.
C		Berry and Calhoun streets.
16.	.OTHET	Main and Harrison streets.
26.	- 4	Columbia and Barr streets.
27.		Lewis and Lafayette streets.  Harmer and Maumee avenue.
31		
34.	**	Broadway and Taylor streets.
46.		Third and Wells streets.
52.		Hanna and Wallace streets.
63.		Calhoun and Williams streets.
71.		Broadway and Pritchard street.
72.	6 6	Fairfield avenue and Williams street.
73.	4.6	Calhoun and Railroad streets.

214		BOARD OF PUBLIC SAFETY S REPORT.
132.		Calhoun and Jefferson streets.
243.	* *	Fulton and Main streets.
251.	**	Main and Cherry streets.
	SE	MARIES OF OFFICERS PER ANNUM.
Super	intene	lent\$1,320 00
Capta	.in	I,020 00
Lient	enant	900 00
Serge	ants .	860 oo
Detec	tives	900 00
Patro	lman	
Static	n Ma	ster
Patro	1 driv	ers 720 00
Static	n Cle	rks 600 00
*Hun	iane (	)fficer
xElec	triciai	480 00
3/5	Balan	ce of salary paid by Humane Society.
N	Balan	ce of salary paid by Fire Force.
		STOLEN PROPERTY.
Amou	int rej	oorted stolen\$3,537 00
		covered and returned to owners 2,355 00
Γ	)eficie	ncy\$1,182 00
Γ	`RAM	PS LODGED IN STATION DURING 1901.
Janua	гу	
		148
<b>N.I.</b>	-	778

April 42
May 12
June 0
July 15
August 10
September
October 35
November 54
December
Total
LOST CHILDREN.
FOUND AND RETURNED TO PARENTS BY OFFICERS,
January 2
February o
March
April 9
May
June
July 6
August 9
September
October 9
November
December 4
Total

RECORD OF	PATROI	, WAGOX	SERVICE	1001.
-----------	--------	---------	---------	-------

Number of miles traveled by patrol wagon 1,208
Number of wagon runs made
Number of prisoners brought in
Number of telephone calls for wagon 411
Number of box calls for wagon
Number of prisoners taken to Jail 434
Number of sick or injured taken home or to hospital 157
Number of wagon runs made to fires
RECORD OF POLICE CALL SERVICE.
Total number of box calls answered
Grand total of calls answered by clerks91,016
CRIMINALS ARRESTED.
Number of criminals arrested during the years 190175
DISPOSITION OF CASES.
Convictions
Cases pending 5
Dismissed by court 7
Suspended sentence 9
Reprimanded and released during good behavior13
Total



# RECORD OF PATROL WAGON SERVICE 1901.

8
<u>.</u>
7
ı
2
4
7
5
8
6
5
Ĭ
5
7
)
?

# CLASSIFICATION OF ARRESTS.

Terra		-   ic
. –		-!-
9 (4)		-   =
wx	\$ 7 x 5 x 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	15
190	62 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	18
ilas	5 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 40 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 -	3
207.	\$5 \$4286 6 8 7 - 5 6 8	둦
ing	25 555-7 1 15 555- 5	175
- unr		22
Aug.	g=g/	21 8
halv.		18
		18
16 K		-
박년		=
uvr	gg mannager = 0 = 10 = 1	3
OPFENSES	A section of the control of the cont	Drawing Deadly Weapon





NAME	NAME ARRESTING OFFICER OFFICER TURNED OVER TO		PLACE	CRIME.	DATE
C H Edwards, alias Engle	Detective Coling and Rohrer	Marshal Fox	Bluffton, Ind	Larceny	Mar 10, 1901.
John B. Armitage	Detective George Colling	Detective Whitcomb	Philadelphia, Pa	Obtaining Money by False Pretense	Mar 21, 1901
Frank Neagle	Detective George Colong	Marshal McCarty	Huntington, Ind	Larceny	April 9, 1901
Thom is Conners	Supt Gorshie and Coling	Detective Bray	Indianapolis, Ind.	Pick-pocket	May 7, 1901

Supt H A Gorstone

Sergeant Harkennder

William Haverbook

Leonard McClish

Mrs. Melendy

Supt II A Gorshae

Supl II A Gorsline

Sergeant Harkemider

i Newark, N. J : Deserter

Receiving Stolen Goods

Van Wert, Ohio

United States Marshal Scott Fort Wayne, Ind. Violating Postal Laws

June 24, 1901

Nov 13, 1901

Dec. 27, 1901

CRIMINALS ARRESTED FOR OFFICERS OUTSIDE OF ALLEN COUNTY.



# SEX OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
MaleFemale.	73	38	62 17	55 1	67 2	102 10	63 11	65 15	67 1	54 2	56 1	41 6	743 72
	_	_	<u> </u>		_		_	_	_	_	_	-	${815}$

# SOCIAL CONDITION.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June.	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Married Single	18 58	9 32	17 62	14 42	6 63	19 93	26 48	12 68	18 50	$\frac{17}{39}$	13 44	$\frac{19}{38}$	$\frac{-178}{637}$
Total	76	41	79	56	69 69	112	74	80	<del>-</del> 68	56	57	- 47	815

# AGE OF PERSON ARRESTED.

	Jan.	Feb	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oet.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Between 10 and 20	11		10							12			129
Between 30 and 40	24 20		32 20		$\frac{25}{19}$			$\frac{30}{20}$		15 6	10	11	$\frac{265}{195}$
Between 40 and 50 Between 50 and 60	11 8	8	$\begin{bmatrix} 9 \\ 6 \end{bmatrix}$	6	38	$\frac{9}{3}$	9	~	14	11	$\frac{8}{10}$	6 5	$\frac{103}{82}$
Between 60 and 70 Between 70 and 80	1	5		5	3 1	2	4	1	4 1	1	5		35 6
Total	76	41	<del>-</del> 79	56	69	113	7-1	 80	68		_ 57	17	815

# ARRESTS CLASSIFIED AMONG OFFICERS.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	Mav	June	July	Aug.	Xept Tept	Oet	Nov.	Pec.	Total
Day officers	45	19	4.5	10	43	24 77 11	25	18	-8	23	11	-8	394 332 89
		_	_	_	_		_					_	815

# OPEN DOORS.

Doors of stores and other business places found open and
unsecured after business hours, and secured by officers on the
heat:
January 9
February 10
March 5
April 15
May 23
June 16
July 5
August 7
September
October
November
December 6
Total123

# NATIVITY OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

Alabama 2	Missouri 6
Austrian 1	Massachusetts 2
Bohemian 1	Mississippi 1
Colorado	Maine 2
Canada 3	New York 32
Connecticut 1	New Hampshire 1
California	North Carolina 2
England 7	Nebraska 1
Germany 50	New Jersey I
Georgia 1	Ohio144
Greeks 8	Pennsylvania 38
Holland 1	Russia 2
Iowa 3	Syrian 5
Ireland 38	Sweden 2
Indiana	Tennessee 2
Illinois	Virginia 8
Kentucky 13	West Virginia 2
Kansas 2	Wisconsin 3
Michigan 28	Welch 1
Minnesota 1	Washington, D. C 1
Mexico	***************************************
Maryland 6	Total:815

# OCCUPATION OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

Agents 3	Laborers
Artists 5	Linemen 2
Barbers 5	Moulders 13
Bartenders 6	Machinists 10
Brickmakers	Motarman 1
Bakers 2	Mail Carrier 1
Butchers 2	Milk Peddlers 8
Blacksmiths 5	Mill Hands 2
Bridge builders 2	Newsboys 2
Ball players 54	Peddlers 17
Brickmasons 3	Printers 8
Bell boy 1	Painters 20
Bicycle repairer 2	Prostitutes 28
Bicycle maker 1	Photogarphers 2
Boilermakers 4	Paperhanger 1
Brass finisher 1	Porters 5
Clerks 48	Plumbers 2
Cigarmakers 12	Press Feeder 1
Cooks 14	Plasterers 2
Carpenters 11	Railroad Men 18
Cabinetmaker 1	School Boys 35
Canvasser 3	Saloonkeepers 22
Car tinker 1	Shoemakers 7
Coal Miners 2	Saw Temperer 1
Carriage Painters 2	Soldier 1
Coremaker 1	Saddler 1
Carriagemaker 1	Street Buyers 4
Doctor ĭ	Showman I
Ditcher 1	Slate Roofer

Board of Public	SAFETY'S REPORT.	2.2.1
Engineers 3	Swithmen	2
Electricians 4	School Teacher	ĩ
Engraver 1	Steelworker	Ι
Farm hands 11	Steam Fitter	1
Farmers 11	Telegraph Operator	1
Florist I	Teamsters	15
Gamblers 9	Tailors	8
Glassworker 1	Tinkers	2
Hostlers 9	Travelingman	í
Houseworkers 46	Tanner	I
Hotel Keepers 3	Tinners	5
Harnessmakers 2	United States Marshal	I
Iron worker 1	Woodworkers	5
Janitor 1	Waiters	6
Junk Buvers 2	Wagonmaker	I

Knitters . . . . . 4 Wire Worker . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Total ......815

# Inventory of Property on Hand.

One Superintendent's Desk.

One Captain's Desk.

Two Old Desks.

Thirty-six Patrolman Stars.

One Chief's Star.

One Captain's Star.

One Detective's Star.

Twenty-seven Clubs.

Two Revolving Chairs.

Twenty-nine Wrist Chaines.

Twenty-seven Police Whistles.

Eight Spittoons.

Thirty-two high back Chairs.

Twelve Arm Chairs.

One Writing Table.

Two Clocks.

One hundred Books of Rules.

One Blanket (Ambulance.)

One Police Telephone System.

One Safe.

One United States Map.

One City Directory.

One Stove and Pipe.

Nincteen Dark Lanterns.

Two Electric Lamps.

One Oil Can.

Fifty feet one inch Hose.

One Sprinkling Can.

Two Buckets.

One Stretcher.

Two Carriage Lamps.

Two Patrol Wagons.

One Patrol Team.

One Buggy Horse.

One Buckboard.

One Currycomb.

Two Brushes.

One Scoop Shovel.

Two Whips.

One Rake.

One Hay Fork.

One set Patrol Harness (old.)

One set Patrol Harness (new).

One set Single Harness.

One pair Blankets (Patrol).

One pair Blankets (Buggy).

One Grappling Outfit.

One Boat.

One Curiosity Case.

Rogues' Gallery.

Forty Badges.

Forty Bushels of Oats.



# Report of City Detective. 1901.



## Report of City Detective.

FORT WAYNE, IND. December 3	1, 1901.
Homer A. Gorsline Superintendent of Police:	
Dear Sir:—I beg to submit for your information performed by the Detective Bureau of this city for the	year end-
ing December 31, 1901, in the following tabular statem	ient:
Larceny complaints	. 59
Letters received, investigated and acted upon	. 43-1
Letters sent out	. 395
Telegrams received and acted upon	. 65
Telegrams sent out	. 80
Total amount of property reported stolen	\$1,953.25
Stolen property recovered	\$1,108.25
Pictures made and discriptions recorded	
Miscellaneous cases	. 150

### Classification of Arrests by City Detective.

	Arrests.	Fines Paid.	Sentenced to Penitentiary.	Sentenced to Jail.	Suspended Sentence.	Pending.	Fugitives.
January February March. April. May. June July. August September. October November December.	3 7 16 23 7 3 30 8 7 6 14	18 2 1 3 1 1	3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1	3 3 6 1 4 	3 6 1 7 5 2 2 5	1 1	2 1 1 
Totals	131	43	11	38	32	3	4

George Coling,
City Detective.

## Report of Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm. 1901.



## Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm.

Homer A. Gorsline Superintendent of Police:

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit my annual report of the Police Alarm system for the year ending December 31, 1901:

The police telephone system has been changed from the old common return wire, which was almost useless on account of earth currents and other disturbances, to metalic circuit, which greatly improves system.

We used 10 miles of hard drawn copper wire, No. 12. B. and S.

4 dozen transposition glasses and pins; about 1,000 feet of No. 14 insulated copper wire; 180 feet of No. 16 duplex wire and about 300 pony glass insulators.

Would recommend changing the old system to a new and more improved system.

I wish to thank you and the honorable Board for past favors shown.

Respectfully submitted,

. John Schroeder, Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm.

## Report of **Chief of Fire Department.**

1901.

• .



No. 1 Engine House During Fort Wayne Centennial.



### Report of the Chief of the Fire Force.

Headquarters of Fire Force Engine House No 1,

FORT WAYNE IND, January 1, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Public Safety:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit to you the annual report of the fire department for the year ending December 31, 1901. The department responded to 203 alarms during the year; an increase of 54 over the previous year. The loss by fire for the year ending December 31, 1901, on buildings and contents amount to \$49,241.00.

Insurance on the property \$458,095.00. Insurance paid \$48.926.00.

#### MANUAL FORCE.

The manual force of the department consists of fifty-nine men as follows:

One chief, one electrician, eight captains, eight engineers, nineteen drivers, twenty-one hosemen, and one telephone operator,

#### APPARATUS.

The apparatus in service of this department consists of seven steam fire engines, eight hose wagons, one chemical engine, one hook and ladder truck, one aerial extension ladder truck, one coal supply wagon, one chief's wagon, one fire alarm line wagon.

Horses in service 42.

Hose in service 13,450 feet.

#### FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

The fire alarm telegraph system consists of 34 miles of aerial wire; 6,504 feet of underground lead-covered cable, 7 fire alarm box pedestals for underground cables, 81 alarm boxes, 140 battery calls, 1 bell striker, 8 combined gongs and indicators, and one automatic eight circuit repeater.

#### ENGINE HOUSES.

The Central station of the fire department is located on Main street, between Barr and Lafayette streets. The building is a two-story brick. The apparatus consists of one first-class double Amoskeag engine, one hose wagon, one aerial extension ladder truck, one, chief's wagon, one fire alarm line wagon, nine horses and twelve men.

The general repair shop at this house is equipped with a three-horse power gas engine, one 18-inch lathe, one 20 inch swing drill press, one combination emery wheel and wood lathe, one forge, one anvil, and three vises.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 2.

This house is located on Wallace street, between Lafayette and Clay strets. The building is a two-story brick. The apparatus consists of one third-class double LaFrance engine, one hose wagon, one hook and ladder truck, seven horses and eight men. The brass foundry at this house is equipped with one brass furnace, one portable forge and one anvil.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 3.

This house is located on Washington boulevard, between Harrison and Webster streets. The building is a two-story brick. The apparatus consists of one double 50 gallon Champion Chemical engine, one hose wagon, one coal supply wagon, six horses and seven men.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 4.

This house is located on Maumee avenue, between Ohio and Chute streets. The building is a two story brick. The apparatus consists of one third-class double LaFrance engine, one hose wagen, four horses and six men.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 5.

This house is located on Broadway, between Hendricks and Lavina streets. The building is a two-story brick. The apparatus consists of one third-class double LaFrance engine, one hose wagon, four horses and six men.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 6.

This house is located at the corner of Third and Wells streets, the building is a two-story brick. The apparatus consists of one third-class double LaFrance engine, one hose wagon, four horses and six men.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 7.

This house is located on West Main street, near the L. E. & W. railroad crossing. The building is a two-story brick. The apparatus consists of one third-class double LaFrance engine, one hose wagon, four horses and six mcn.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 8.

This house is located on Fairfield avenue, between DeWald street and Creighton avenue. The building is a two-story brick. The apparatus consists of one third-class double LaFrance engine, one hose wagon, four horses and six men.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

I again urge the necessity to increase the force of the department. More men are needed to properly handle the apparatus now in service, three men at least should be added to the aerial extension ladder truck.

The central or business portion of the city should have better fire protection. More ground or lot room is needed at the Central station, and also at No. 3 engine house. At No. 3 house there should be erected an addition to make room for a steam fire engine and a hook and ladder truck. I desire to call your attention to the fact that we have only one steam fire engine in the

business portion of the city, it will take the outside engines from four to eight minutes to reach the heart of the city, and this will give a fire an opportunity to gain a good headway in large buildings before these engines can reach the fire and get in service. I would recommend that some provision be made to purchase more ground for the two stations.

In conclusion I desire to return my thanks to his honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Public Safety gor the active interest taken in all matters pertaining to the success of this department. I desire to express my thanks to the Superintendent of the Police department and the members of his force for valuable assistance rendered at fires. I desire to return my thanks to all the city officials for their kind and courteous treatment, and to the members of this department for the prompt and efficient manner in which they have at all times performed their duty.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY HILBRECHY Chief of Fire Force.

## Inventory of Property on Hand.

#### NO. 1 ENGINE HOUSE.

1	1st-class Amoskeag Steamer	1	Buggy for Chief.
1	Preston Aerial Truck.	I	Line Wagon.
1	Hose Wagon.	ī	Coal Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON STEAMER

	SCITI,	IES ON SIL	AMER.
2	Lengths Suction Hose.	_ I	Hammer.
I	Coal Shovel.	I	Cold-chisel.
I	Poker.	I	Monkey Wrench.
1	Oil Can.	I	Axe.
1	Hydrant Wrench,	8	Feet Steamer Hose.
I	Torch.		

#### SUPPLIES ON WAGON.

1000	Ft. 21/2 in. Cotton Hose.	I	Canvas Cover.
I	Lowry Hydrant.	3	Play Pipes.
1	Hydrant Pump.	I	Ball Nozzle.
2	Hydrant Wrenches.	1	Sledge Hammer.
1	Hay Hook.	1	Hose Clamp.
2	Torches.	I	Hose Leak Stop.
1	Axe.	I	Crowbar.
ì	Monkey Wrench.	100	Feet Rope.

2 Pike Poles.

#### SUPPLIES ON TRUCK

- 2 5-gal. Hand Extinguishers.
- 2 Pompier Ladders.
- 2 Axes.
- 2 Shovels.
- 1 Crowbar.
- 2 Hose Clamps.
- i Door Opener.
- 6 Pike Poles.
- 2 Torches.

- t Hav Hock.
- ι Wire Cutter.
- 200 Feet Rope.
  - 1 Sledge Hammer.
  - 2 Smoke Protectors.
  - 3 Life Belts.
  - 1 Set Double Trees.
  - 2 Hay Forks.

#### HOUSE

- 3 Set Double Swing Harness.
- 3450 Ft. 212-in. Cotton Hose.
  - 2 Sets Single Swing Harness.
    - 9 Horses.
    - o Bridles.
  - 1 American Engine Heater.
  - 12 Beds Complete.
  - 15 Cane-bottom Chairs.
    - 1 Doz. Brooms.
  - 1/2 Doz. Hose Spanners
    - 1 Gas Lighter.
    - 4 Snow Shovels.
    - 3 Scoop Shovels.
    - 3 Brass Sliding Poles.
    - 2 Wash Stands.
    - 2 Bath Tubs.
    - 3 Clocks.

- 2 Desks.
- 1 Heater and Tank.
- 1 Furnace.
- 1 Towel Roller.
- 2 Sprinkling Cans.
- ı Mat.
- 2 Sets Grates for Engine.
- 3 Radiators.
- 10 Tons Coal.
- 6 Tons Hay.
- 85 Bushels Oats.
  - 8 Bushels Bran.
  - 3 Sheet-iron Stoves and Pipe.
- 2 Tacks.
- 1 Bookcase.
- 5 Whips.
- 5 Wooden and 6 Galv. Iron

2	Iron	Stoves	and	Pipe.
---	------	--------	-----	-------

- 12 Wooden Chairs.
- 27 Towels.
  - 4 Mopstiks.
- 100 Ft. 1-in. Hose.
  - 2 Revolving Chairs.
  - 1 Copper Tank.
  - 4 Gongs on Apparatus.
  - Dust Pans.
  - 6 Hay Forks.
  - 3 Ropes and Pulleys.
  - 5 Brushes.

#### Buckets

- 5 Currycombs.
- 1 Barrel Salt.
- 1 Set Line Tools Complete.
- 6 Extra Horse Collars.
- 12 Cuspidors.
- o Horse Blankets.
- 1 Looking Glass.

6 Gas Pipe Taps.

300 lbs. Blacksmith Coal.

2 Cans Coach Oil.

4 Pipe Wrenches.

2 Hand Saws.

40 Gal. Cylinder Oil in Tank.

60 Gal. Machine Oil in Tank.

I Large Monkey Wrench.

25 Gal. H. L. Oil in Tank.

Grind Stone.

60 lbs. Waste.

- 3 City Maps.
- 3 Dusters.
- 2 Saddles.
- 2 Tables.

#### WORK SHOP

- 1 3 H. P. Gas Engine.
- 1 Lodge & Davis Lathe & Tools
- 1 Lodge & Davis Drill Press
  - & Tools, Line Shafting
    - & Pullevs.
- 1 Vise Bench.
- I Carpenter Bench.
- I Forge.
- 1 Force Pump.
- 3 Vises.
- 2 Sledge Hammers.
- Bellows.
- 1 Emery Wheel and Wood Turning Lathe Combined.
  - GAMEWELL FIRE ALARM.
- ī Repeater on Desk.

3 Battery Stands.

1 Switch Board on Desk.

Battery Cells.

I Gong and Indicator.

1 Bell Striker.

I Tower Bell.

I Trip.

Lightning Arresters, Galvanometers and Kevs on Desk.

Private Telephone System with Switch Board Complete on Desk.

#### NO. 2 ENGINE HOUSE.

1 3rd-class LaFrance Steamer. 1 Hose Wagon.

I City Truck.

1 Coal Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON STEAMER.

2 Lengths Suction Hose.

2 Oil Cans.

1 Set Engine Wrenches.

I Coal Shovel.

2 Monkey Wrenches.

1 Hammer.

1 Torch.

1 Cold-chisel.

#### SUPPLIES ON TRUCK

1 Pompier Ladder.

2 Pike Poles.

2 Sledge Hammers.

1 Shovel.

1 Set Double Trees.

2 Picks.

2 Torches.

2 Axes.

2 Hay Forks.

4 Stay Poles.

#### SUPPLIES ON WAGON.

1000 Ft. 21/2-in. Cotton Hose.

I Hose Leak Stop.

ı Lowry Hydrant.

2 Play Pipes.

1 Hydrant Pump.

2 Hose Clamps.

- 3 Hydrant Wrenches.
- 1 Axe.

- 2 Torches.
- 2 Crowbars.

#### HOUSE.

- 2 Sets Dble. Swing Harness.
- 7 Horses.
- 7 Bridles.
- 6 Horse Blankets.
- 1 American Engine Heater. 1000 Ft. 215-in Cotton Hose.
  - 50 Ft. 1-in Hose.
    - 2 Tons Coal.
    - 4 Tons Hay.
  - 75 Bushels Oats.
  - 5 Bushels Bran.
  - 3 Hay Forks.
  - 1 Gas Lighter.
  - 2 Scoop Shovels.
  - 2 Pulleys.
  - 6 Buckets.

    1 Tower Bell.
  - ı Bath Tub & Heater.
  - 9 Beds Complete.
  - 2 Iron Soves and Pipe.
  - 1 Towel Roller.
  - 1 Map City of Ft. Wayne.
  - 1 Extra Hose Reel (old).
  - 150 Ft. Rope.
    - 2 Brass Sliding Poles.

- 1 Sprinkling can.
- 3 Baskets.
- 21 Chairs.
- 20 Towels.
  - 1 Gong and Indicator.
  - 1 Clock.
  - ı Desk.
  - ı Trip.
  - ı Step-ladder.
  - ı Saw.
  - 3 Whips.
  - 1 Hand Saw.
- 3 Currycombs.
- 6 Brooms.
- 10 Cuspidors.
- 1 Jack.
- 1 Dust-pan.
- 3 Brushes.
- 2 Dusters.
- 1 Snow Shovel.
- 3 Rakes.
- т Saddle.
- 1 Force Pump.
- τ Table.
- 1 Washstand.

#### NO. 3 ENGINE HOUSE.

1 Chemial Engine.

1 Hose Wagon.

1 Coal Supply Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON CHEMICAL.

200 Ft. Hose.

1 Bar.

1 Hav Fork.

2 Axes.

2 Sacks of Soda.

1 Extension Ladder.

ı Sledge Hammer.

1 Hatchet.

1 Torch.

2 Hitching Straps.

2 Nozzles.

2 Pike Poles.

2 Leather Buckets.

2 Acid Jars.

2 Spanners.

1 Whip.

1 Monkey Wrench.

1 Cap Wrench.

1 Hydrant Wrench.

2 Smoke Protectors.

#### SCOPLIES ON WAGON

1000 Ft. 21/2-in. Cotton Hose.

1 Gong.

2 Hydrant Wrenches.

1 Monkey Wrench.

1000 Ft. 3-4-in Rope.

1 Lowry Hydrant.

1 Axe.

1 Hose Leak Stop.

1 Hay Hook.

1 Sledge Hammer.

1 Canvas Cover.

I Bar.

2 Play Pipes.

2 Torches.

1 Whip.

2 Hose Clamps.

6 Spanners.

2 Hitching Straps.

1 Small Tip.

#### SUPPLIES ON COAL SUPPLY WAGON.

2 Scoop Shovels.

100 Ft. 3-4-m. Rope.

I Set Double Trees.

#### HOUSE.

- 3 Sets Dbl. Swing Harness.
- 6 Horses.
- 6 Bridles.
- 100 Ft. 3-4-in. Rope and Pulleys.
  - 7 Beds Complete.
  - 2 Brass Sliding Poles.
  - I Gong and Indicator.
  - τ Bath Tub with Tank.
  - 30 Tons Coal.
    - 3 Tons Hay.
- 150 Bushels Oats
  - 8 Bushels Bran.
  - 1 Bbl. Soda.
  - I Carboy Acid.
- 20 Towels.
  - 2 Towel Roller-.
- 16 Chairs.
- 1 Trip.
- 6 Brooms.
- 1 Table.
- 3 Hay Forks.
- 2 Dusters.
- 1 Horse Comb.
- i Dust Pan.

- 4 Lanterns.
- 6 Horse Blankets.
- 1 Glass Acid Pitcher
- I Scale.
- 4 Iron Stoves and Pipe.
- I Gas Lighter.
- 2 Currycombs & Brushes.
- 1 Coal Oil Can.
- 1 Work Bench and Vise.
- 2 Washstands.
- 2 Gal. Coal Oil.
- 6 Wooden Buckets.
- 4 Blind Bridles.
- ı Stay.
- 2 Mopsticks.
- 2 Looking Glasses.
- 1 Map City of Ft. Wayne.
- 1 Sprinkling Can.
- 2 Rakes.
- 1 Desk.
- 2 Scoop Shovels.
- т Copper Tank.
- τ Saddle.
- 6 Cuspidors.

1000 Ft. 21/2-in. Cotton Hose.

50 Ft. 1-in. Hose.

1 Step-ladder.

1 Clock.

#### NO. 4 ENGINE HOUSE.

1 3rd-class LaFrance Steamer. 1 Hose Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON STEAMER.

2 Lengths Suction Hose.

1 Set Engine Wrenches.

2 Monkey Wrenches:

3 Oil Cans.

1 Hydrant Wrench.

1 Siamese Coupling.

5 Play Pipe Tips.

1 Hose Spanner.

I Fire Shovel.

1 Torch.

1 Cold-chisel.

2 Lanterns

1 Hammer.

I Apron.

Poker.

#### SUPPLIES ON WAGON.

1000 Ft. 2½-in Cotton Hose.

1 Extension Ladder

2 Hydrant Wrenches.

1 Hydrant Pump.

t Canvas Cover.

ı Ball Nozzle.

75 Ft. 3-4-in. Rope,

1 Hose Leak Stop.

1 Smoke Protector.

1 Hose Clamp.

1 Pike Pole

1 Hay Hook.

2 Torches.

2 Axes.

I Apron.

4 Hose Spanners.

1 Sledge Hammer.

1 Crowbar.

1 Shovel.

3 Play Pipes.

1 Stav.

#### HOUSE.

- 2 Sets Dbl. Swinging Harness.
- 4 Horses.
- 4 Bridles.
- 1 Smith Engine Heater.
- I Gong and Indicator.
- 3 Tons Coal.
- 31/2 Tons Hay...
  - 50 Bushels Oats.
  - 3 Bushels Bran.
  - 4 Gal. Coal Oil.
  - 3 Gal. Machine Oil.
  - 3 Gal. Cylinder Oil.
  - 1 Mopstick.
  - 2 Currycombs.
  - 1 Hand Saw.
  - 1 Washstand.
  - 1 Scoop Shovel.
  - 2 Tanks.
  - 1 Force Pump.
  - 1 Sprinkling Can
  - 1 Pulley.
  - 1 Gas Lighter.
  - 1 Map City of Ft. Wayne.
  - 6 Beds Complete.
  - 2 Brass Sliding Poles.
  - 5 Buckets.
  - I Hatchet.

- 1 Trip.
- 20 Chairs.
  - 2 Brushes.
  - т Cot.
  - т Jack.
  - 2 Dusters.
  - 2 Towel Rollers.
- 4 Wooden Buckets.
- 3 Large Oil Cans.
- 2 Hay Hooks.
- 1 Rake.
- 9 Brooms.
- 50 Ft. 1-in. Hose.
- 175 Ft. Rope.
  - 1 Saddle.
  - 4 Horse Blankets.
  - 6 Cuspidors.
  - I Vise.
- 20 Towels.
  - 1 Bath Tub.
  - 1 Looking Glass.
  - 2 Whips.
  - 1 Table.
  - ı Desk.
  - 1 Basket.
  - 3 Iron Stoves and Pipe.

#### NO. 5 ENGINE HOUSE.

1 3rd-class LaFrance Steamer. 1 Hose Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON STEAMER.

2 Lengths Suction Hose. 1 Screwdriver.

1 Set Engine Wrenches. 1 Apron.

1 Cold-chisel. 1 Spanner.

1 Poker. 1 Coal Shovel.

1 Monkey Wrench. 1 Torch.

3 Oil Cans. 1 Whip.

5 Play Pipe Tips. 2 Horse Blankets.

2 Lanterns. 6 Ft. Steam Hose.

#### SUPPLIES ON WAGON.

1000 Ft. 21/2-in. Cotton Hose.

1 Extension Ladder. 1 Whip.

1 Smoke Protector. 1 Hatchet.

1 Hydrant Pump. 1 Apron.

1 Hydrant Wrench. 1 Ball Nozzle.

1 Monkey Wrench. 2 Play Pipes.

75 Ft. Rope. 1 Pike Pole.

1 Hav Hook. 2 Torches.

1 Hose Leak Stop. 1 Shovel.

2 Axes. I Crowbar.

2 Tips. 2 Horse Blankets.

1 Sledge Hammer. 1 Canvas Cover.

#### HOUSE.

2 Sets Dbl. Swinging Harness.

ı Bath Tub.

4 Spanners.

4 Horses.

4 Bridles.

1 Smith Engine Heater.

1 Gong and Indicator.

2 Tanks and Force Pumps.

7 Beds Complete.

2 Brass Sliding Poles.

50 Ft. 1-in. Hose.

3 Gal. Cylinder Oil.

3 Gal. Machine Oil.

21/2 Tons Coal.

5 Tons Hav.

10 Bushels Oats.

3 Bushels Bran.

3 Stoves with Pipe.

1 Ttable

20 Chairs.

6 Cuspidors.

1 Scoop Shovel.

1 Extra Bridle.

1 Rope and Pulley.

5 Brooms.

I Tack.

i Desk.

ı Rake

i Basket

2 Currycombs and Brushes.

3 Hay Forks.

ı Saddle.

4 Gai. Coal Oil.

1-4 Gal. Coach Oil.

ı Mat

I Cot.

2 Dust Pans.

2 Towel Rollers.

1 Looking Glass.

2 Washstands.

20 Towels.

4 Buckets.

I Bench and Vise.

1 Sprinkling Can.

Dusters.

1 Hatchet

I Hand Saw.

1 Hammer.

1 Set Extra Grates for Engine.

1 Map City of Ft. Wayne.

#### NO. 6 ENGINE HOUSE.

1 3rd-class LaFrance Steamer. 1 Hose Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON STEAMER.

2 Lengths Suction Hose.

2 Lanterns.

0	T .	Steam	TT
()	1 .	villani.	LIUSU.

2 Monkey Wrenches.

2 Oil Cans.

1 Siamese Coupling.

1 Cold-chisel.

#### 5 Play Pipe Tips.

1 Hammer.

1 Screwdriver.

1 Canvas Cover.

#### SUPPLIES ON WAGON.

1000 Ft. 21/2-in. Cotton Hose.

1 Extension Ladder.

2 Hydrant Wrenches.

ı Hydrant Pump.

200 Ft. Rope.

2 Play Pipes.

1 Smoke Protector.

2 Axes.

I Stay.

2 Hose Clamps.

1 Crowbar.

1 Canvas Cover.

1 Pike Pole.

ı Sledge Hammer,

1 Hose Leak Stop.

2 Torches.

I Shovel.

1 Hay Hook.

2 Spanners.

#### HOUSE.

2 Sets Dbl. Swinging Harness.

4 Horses.

4 Bridles.

1 Hatchet.

1 Gas Lighter.

2 Dusters.

2 Washstands.

1 Smith Engine Heater.

6 Beds Complete.

2 Brass Sliding Poles.

I Gong and Indicator.

1 Basket.

1 Hand Saw.

т Bath Tub.

1 Drill Press.

2 Tanks and Force Pump.

16 Towels.

2 Snow Shovels.

т Desk.

т Hay Fork.

I Cot.

20 Chairs.

- I May City of Ft. Wayne.
- 4 Horse Blankets.
- 1/2 Ton Coal.
- 4 Tons Hav.
- 75 Bushels Oats.
- 4 Bushels Bran.
- 2 Gal. Coal Oil.
- I Gal, Machine Oil.
- I Gal. Cylinder Oil.
- 1 Saddle.
- I Trip.
- 4 Stoves with Pipe.
- I Rake.
- 1 Can Coach Oil.

- 2 Towel Rollers.
- 6 Cuspidors.
- 2 Whips.
- 2 Mops.
- 1 Scoop Shovel.
- 1 Table.
- 2 Brushes.
- 4 Horse Buckets.
- 1 Jack.
- .3 Currycombs.
- 1 Vise.
- 2 Files.
- 6 Brooms.

#### NO. 7 ENGINE HOUSE.

- 1 3rd-class LaFrance Steamer. 1 Old Lumber Wagon.

1 Hose Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON STEAMER.

- 2 Lengths Suction Hose.
- 1 Monkey Wrench.
- 1 Hydrant Wrench.
- 1 Set Engine Wrenches.
- Oil Cans.
- 1 Screwdriver.
- I Apron.
- 5 Play Pipe Tips.
- 6 Ft. Steam Hose.

- 1 Cold-chisel.
- 2 Lanterns.
- 2 Horse Blankets.
- I Coal Shovel.
- 1 Spanner.
- 1 Torch.
- I Poker.
- 1 Whip.

#### SUPPLIES ON WAGON.

1000 Ft. 21/2-in. Cotton 11ose.

1 Extension Ladder.

1 Pike Pole.

2 Horse Blankets.

2 Hydrant Wrenches.

1 Whip.

τ Apron.

2 Torches.

2 Spanners.

1 Sledge Hammer.

1 Canvas Cover.

2 Axes.

2 Shovels.

I Hav Hook.

1 Crowbar.

2 Play Pipes.

#### HOUSE.

2 Set. Dbl. Swinging Harness.

I Gong and Indicator.

4 Horses.

4 Bridles.

t American Engine Heater.

2 Brass Sliding Poles.

1 Vise and Bench.

6 Beds Complete.

1½ Tons Coal.

21/2 Tons Hay.

75 Bushels Oats.

2 Bushels Bran.

5 Gal. H. L. Oil.

2 Gal. Machine Oil.

1 Gal. Cylinder Oil.

12 Gal. Coach Oil.

2 Files.

1 Hand Saw.

2 Currycombs.

2 Dusters.

3 Galv. Iron Buckets.

2 Weoden Buckets.

2 Rakes.

2 Horse Brushes.

1 Force Pump.

20 Towels.

100 Ft. 3-4-in. Rope and Pulleys.

25 Ft. 3-4-in. Rope and Pulleys.

6 Brooms.

2 Mopsticks.

2 Towel Rollers.

ı Desk.

1 Table.

18 Chairs.

6 Cuspidors.

2 Mats.

I	Scoop	Shovel.
	DCOOp	DHOTCH

- 1 Saddle.
- I Basket.
- 2 Washstands.
- I Bath Tub.
- 1 Bath Tub Heater.
- 1 Sprinkling Can.
- 4 Stoves with Pipe.
- 2 Hay Forks.

- ı Dust Pan.
- 1 Looking Glass.
- · 50 Ft. 1-in. Hose.
  - I Cot.
  - 1 Set Extra Engine Grates.
  - 1 Gas Lighter.
  - 2 Horse Blankets.
  - Clock.

#### NO. 8 ENGINE HOUSE.

1 3rd-class LaFrance Steamer. 1 Hose Wagon.

#### SUPPLIES ON STEAMER.

- 2 Lengths Suction Hose.
- 1 Set Engine Wrenches.
- 1 Monkey Wrench.
- 1 Hydrant Wrench.
- I Hammer.
- 2 Horse Blankets.
- 8 Ft. Steam Hose.
- Lanterns.
- 5 Play Pipe Tips.

- Poker.
- 1 Torch.
- I Coal Shovel.
- 2 Oil Cans.
- I Axe.
- 1 Apron.
- 2 Hitching Straps.
- 1 Whip.

#### SUPPLIES ON WAGON.

1000 Ft.2½-in. Cotton Hosc.

I Extension Ladder.

- т Hav Hook.
  - 2 Play Pipes.

- 1 Canvas Cover.
- 2 Torches.
- 1 Pike Pole.
- 1 Crowbar.
- 2 Shovels.
- 1 Sledge Hammer.
- 2 Horse Blankets.

- 2 Spanners.
- 2 Hydrant Wrenches.
- 2 Axes.
- I Apron.
- 2 Hitching Straps.
- 1 Whip.

#### HOUSE,

- 2 Sets Dbl. Swinging Harness.
- I Gong and Indicator.
- I Bath Tub with Tank.
- 1 American Engine Heater.
- → Horses.
- 4 Bridles.
- 2 Tons Coal.
- 4 Tons Hay.
- 150 Bushels Oats.
  - 2 Bushels Bran.
  - 2 Gal. H. L. Oil.
  - 2 Gal. Machine Oil.
  - 2 Gal. Cylinder Oil.
  - 1 Can Coach Oil.
  - 16 Chairs.
  - 4 Iron Stoves with Pipe.
  - 2 Washstands.
  - 2 Step-ladders.
  - 6 Beds Complete.
  - 24 Towels.

- 2 Dusters.
- I Sprinkling Can.
- ı Rake.
- 1 Scoop Shovel.
- 6 Cuspidors.
- 1 Dust Pan.
- 2 Galv. Iron Buckets.
- 2 Wooden Buckets.
- 3 Snow Shovels.
- I Grindstone.
- I Vise and Bench.
- ı Anvil.
- 1 Saddle.
- 1 Sledge Hammer.
- 50 Ft. 1-in. Hose.
- 6 Brooms.
- 1 Gas Lighter.
- ı Mat.
- 1 Desk.
- 1 Looking Glass.

2 Brass Sliding Poles.	2 Mopsticks.
I Towel Roller.	1 Large Bell.
ı Trip.	2 Currycombs and Brushes
1 Table.	1 Map City of Ft. Wayne.

# Members of the Fort Wayne Fire Department.

CHIEF OF THE FIRE FORCE, HENRY HILBRECHT.

ELECTRICIAN,

### JOHN SCHROEDER.

#### ENGINE HOUSE NO. 1.

Name.	Position.	Age	Nativity.	Height.	. Weight.
Ferdinand Schroeder	Captain	44	Indiana	5 ft 7% i	n. 175 lbs.
George B. Porsch	Engineer .	35	New Zork	5 ft 9 i	n. 160 lbs.
Charles F. Schmidt	Engineer	-30	Germany.	5 ft 10 - i	n. 155 lbs.
Nester Martin	Driver	-36	Indiana	5 ft 9 i	n. 180 lbs.
Frank J. Poirson	Driver	41	Indiana.	5 ft 10 - i	n. 200 lbs.
Charles Klinger	Driver	-28	Indiana	6 ft 1 i	n. 185 lbs.
Wm. Schwier	Hoseman.	43	Germany	5 ft 8 i	n. 160 lbs.
Dennis E. Cleary	Hoseman	-28	freland	5 ft 11 - i	n. 160 lbs.
Wm. B. Harber	Hoseman	29	Indiana.	5 ft 9 i	n. 195 Ibs.
John F. Hilgeman	Hoseman	23	Indiana.	5 ft 9 i	n. 170 lbs.
Frank Hensel	Tillerman	26	Indiana	5 ft 10 i	n. 155 Ibs.
Charles W. Thieme	Phone Op'r	38	Indiana	5 ft 7 i	n. 150 lbs.

# ENGINE HOUSE No. 2.

Name.	Position,	Age.	Nativity.		П	eigh	t.	Wei	ght.
Michael Conners			Ireland						
David V. North			N Carolina						
Emanuel Hoch			Indiana						
Gustave F. Hilgeman			Indiana						
George F. Welch	Driver	28	Indiana						
John L. Swaidner	Hoseman	35	Indiana.	õ	ft	7	in.	150	lbs.
Peter Roth	Tillerman.	32	Indiana	.5	ft	8	in.	170	lbs.
James J. Hanley		33	Ohio .	.5	ft.	10	in.	300	1bs

## Engine House No. 3.

Name.	Position	Age	Nativity	Height.	Weight.
George W. Jasper Clark Hanson Fred. Stahlhut Gottlieb Steup Wm. Brandt Fred. H. Tieman Fred. Schulz	Driver Driver Driver Hoseman Hoseman	36 30 41 35 32	Indiana Indiana Indiana Indiana Indiana	6 ft 1 in. 5 ft 8½ in 5 ft 1½ in. 6 ft 5 ft 9 in. 5 ft 9½ in. 5 ft 9 in.	180 lbs. 170 lbs. 165 lbs. 168 lbs. 180 lbs.

# Engine House No. 4.

Name.	Position.	Age.	Nativity.	$\dot{ ext{H}}$ eigh	t.	Weight.
John Stahlhut Edward B. Lepper Edward Moody	Engineer	44	Indiana New York England	5 ft 8	in.	155 lbs.
Frank Albrecht John S. Welch C. F. W. Walda	Hoseman	44	Indiana	5 ft 7	in	145 lbs.

# Engine House No. 5.

Nan.e.	Position.	Si Nativity.		Height.	Weight.	
George Trautman	Engineer Driver Driver Hoseman	35 38 37 44	Germany Indiana Indiana	5 ft 7 in. 5 ft 7½ in. 5 ft 8 in. 5 ft 10 in.	165 lbs. 185 lbs. 180 lbs. 180 lbs.	

# Engine Aouse No. 6.

Name.	Position.	Nativity.	Height.	Weight.
Christ, Rohyans Harry E. Young	Engineer	32 Indiana	5 ft 11 in	170 lbs.
Peter Lauer	Driver	29 Indiana	5 ft 9 in	165 lbs.
Henry Guth Wm. B. Strebig				

# Engine House No. 7

Name.	Position.	Λge.	Nativity.	${ m Height}.$	Weight.
A. J. Baker	Engineer	28	Indiana	5 ft 8½ in.	175 lbs.
Charles S. Harris. Adam S. Haag Wm. Edsall	Driver Hoseman	$\frac{28}{33}$	Ohio Penns ylv'a	$5 \text{ ft } 9\frac{3}{4} \text{ in } 5 \text{ ft } 10\frac{1}{4} \text{ in }$	190 lbs. 210 lbs.

### ENGINE HOUSE No. 8.

Name.	Position.	Age.	Nativity.		He	eigh	t.	Wei	ght.
John F. Huber	Captain	40	Indiana	6	ft	1	in.	200	lbs.
W. H. Donlon									
Louis Reiter			Indiana						
Robert H. Dean	Driver	31	Obio	5	ft	8	in.	165	lbs.
Theodore Kiep	Hoseman	35	Germany	5	ft	8	in.	190	lbs.
Wm. Bandt	Hoseman	26	Indiana	5	ſŧ	$_{\rm S}$	in.	160	lbs.

# Location of Fire Alarm Boxes.

- 9-St. Mary's avenue and Burgess street.
- 12—Wells street and L. S. railroad.
- 13-High and Clark streets.
- 14—Superior and Ewing streets.
- 15—Calloun and Jefferson streets.
- 16-Calhoun and Railroad streets.
- 17—Calhoun and Masterson streets.
- 18—Callionn and Leitli streets.
- 23—Washington and Clay streets.
- 24-Washington and Harmer streets.
- 25—Lewis and Hanna streets.
- 26—Summit and Division streets.
- 27-Maumee avenue and Schick streets.
- 28-Hayden and Francis streets.
- 29—Ohio and Eliza streets.
- 31—Douglas avenue and Webster streets.
- 32—Jefferson and Griffith streets.
- 34—Jefferson and Broadway.
- 35—Washington and Van Buren streets.
- 36-Union and Lavina streets.
- 37—Broadway and Wall street.
- 38-Washington and College streets.
- 39-Wall and Nelson streets.
- 41—Lafayette street and P., F. W. & C. and Wabash railroads.
- 42-No. 2 Engine Honse.
- 43—Hanna and Wallace streets.

- 45—Grant and Smith streets.
- 46-Hanna and Creighton avenue.
- 47—Lafayette and DeWald streets.
- 48—Creighton avenue and Thomas streets.
- 49—John and Pontiac streets.
- 51—Berry and Websier streets.
- 52-Main and Griffith streets.
- 53-Main and Van Buren streets.
- 54-Main and Cherry streets.
- 56-Boon and Osage streets.
- 57—No. 7 Engine House.
- 58—Berry and Union streets.
- 6t-Berry and Court streets.
- 62-Harrison and Columbia streets.
- 63-Clinton and Columbia streets.
- 64—Barr and Madison streets.
- 65—Barr and Holman streets.
- 67—Pittsburg Power Station.
- 71-Fairfield avenue and Bass street.
- 72—Butler and Hoagland avenue.
- 73—Broadway and Taylor street.
- 74—Fox and DeWald streets.
- 75-No. 8 Engine House.
- 76—Fairfield avenue and Pontiac streets.
- 78-Broadway and Ferguson street.
- 79-Shawnce and Home avenues.
- 81-Wayne and Walter streets.
- \$2—Lewis and Lillie streets.
- 83—Washington and Grant avenue.
- 84—Coombs and Liberty streets.
- 87—Grant avenue and Wabash railroad.

- 89-East Yards P., F. W. & C. railroad.
- 93-Jenney Electric Light & Power Co., Spy Run.
- 113—Putnam and Meridian streets.
- 114-No. 6 Engine House.
- 115-Calhoun and Wayne streets.
- 116—Calhoun and Douglas avenue.
- 117—Calhoun and Creighton avenue.
- 121—Central Engine House.
- 123—Columbia street and Nickel Plate railroad.
- 124—Old Fort and Columbia avenue.
- 125—Oneida and Lake avenues.
- 127-No. 4 Engine House.
- 132-No. 3 Engine House.
- 135-No. 5 Engine House.
- 136-Fort Wayne Electric Co. (Broadway).
- 141--Clinton and Murray streets.
- 147—Lafayette and Pontiac streets.
- 148—Gas Construction Co.
- 152-Wayne and Fulton streets.
- 162-Calhoun and Main streets.
- 176-Fort Wayne Organ Co. (Fairfield avenue).
- 212 -St. Mary's avenue and Spring street.
- 213—Wells and Hoffman streets.
- 214—Harrison and Fifth streets.



- 80-East Yards P., F. W. & C. railroad.
- 93-Jenney Electric Light & Power Co., Spy Run.
- 113—Putnam and Meridian streets.
- 114-No. 6 Engine House.
- 115—Calhoun and Wayne streets.
- 116—Calhoun and Douglas avenue.
- 117—Calhoun and Creighton avenue.
- 121—Central Engine House.
- 123—Columbia street and Nickel Plate railroad.
- 124—Old Fort and Columbia avenue.
- 125—Oneida and Lake avenues.
- 127-No. 4 Engine House.
- 132-No. 3 Engine House.
- 135-No. 5 Engine House.
- 136—Fort Wayne Electric Co. (Broadway).
- 141--Clinton and Murray streets.
- 147—Lafayette and Pontiac streets.
- 148—Gas Construction Co.
- 152-Wayne and Fulton streets.
- 162—Calhoun and Main streets.
- 176—Fort Wayne Organ Co. (Fairfield avenue).
- 212 -St. Mary's avenue and Spring street.
- 213—Wells and Hoffman streets.
- 214—Harrison and Fifth streets.

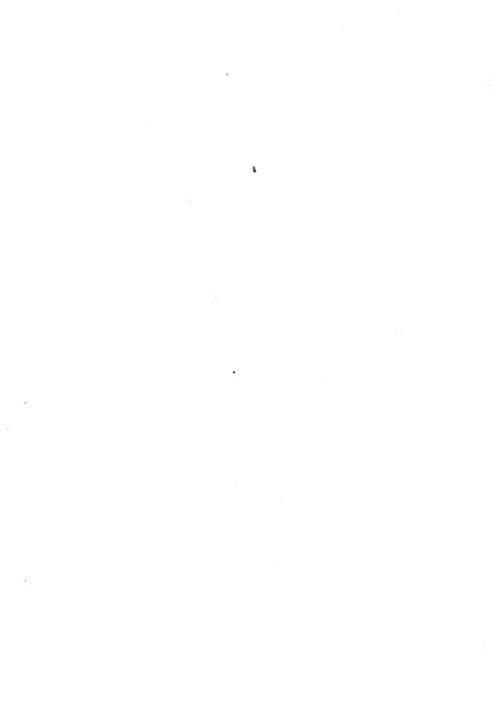






# Report of Firemen's Pension Fund.

1901.



# Report of Firemen's Pension Fund.

FORT WAYNE, IND. January 10, 1902.

To the Honorable Mayor and Common Council of the the City of Fort Wayne:

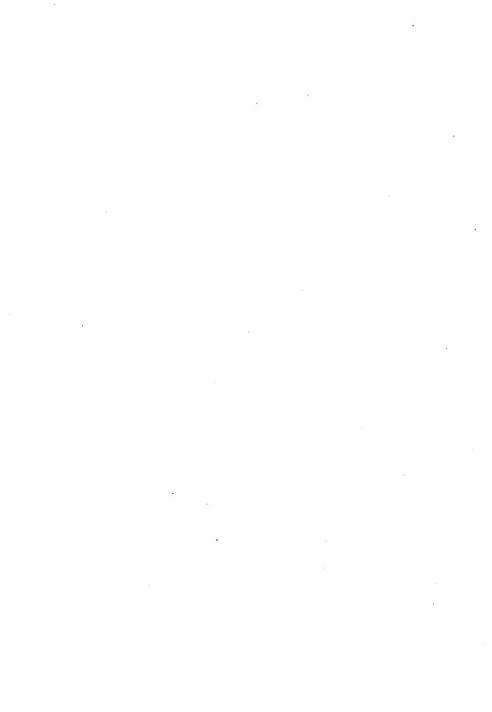
GENTLEMEN:-Following is the financial condition of the
Firemen's Pension Fund for the year ending January 1, 1902:
Cash in Treasury January 1, 1901 \$ 4,101 15
Proceeds of Taxes
Members Assessments 466 o8
Proceeds Improvement Bonds 770 87
Promiscuous receipts 220 00
\$7,962 62
DISBURSEMENTS
Disability
City Improvement Bonds 5,029 86
Stationary and Printing 2 25
<del></del>
Balance in Treasury \$ 2,082 34
Improvement Bonds in Treasury 9.145 30
Total Available Funds\$11,227 64
Respectfully submitted,
HENRY HILBRECHT.
H. C. Berghoff.

G. B. P.orsch.

WM J. BRANDT.

George Trautman.

DENNIS E. CLEARY



# Report of Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm. 1901.

# Superintendent of Fire and Police Alarm.

FORT WAYNE IND, January 1, 1902.

Henry Hilbrecht, Chief Fire Department:

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit my annual report of the Fire Alarm Tel. Department for the year ending December 31. 1901:

In the year just ended have cut in circuit, boxes Nos. 87. 147, 141, 214. To do same, used 2,500 feet of No. 10 hard drawn copper wire; one 35 ft. and three 30 ft. poles.

Removed bex 41 from inside office of Olds' factory to crossing of Lafayette street and F., F. W. & C. and Wabash railroads.

Also removed box 65 from Lafayette and Holman street to Barr and Holman streets.

Have changed lightning arresters from Woodback to Slateback.

While the system has given good satisfaction it would be greatly improved by replacing the old Gravity. Battery with storage battery and controling board.

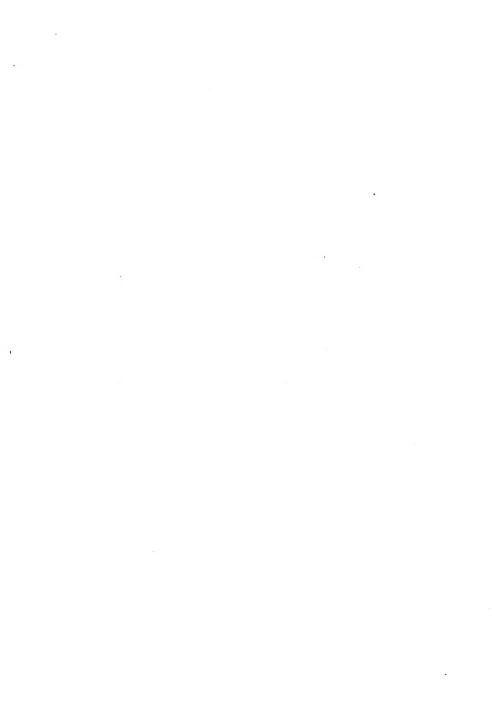
Would also recommend purchasing more Fire Alarm Boxes, as the present number is not sufficient to cover territory and would also help to greatly decrease the number of Telephone calls which we receive at present, and prevent loss of time.

I wish to thank you and the honorable Board for past ravors shown.

Respectfully submitted,

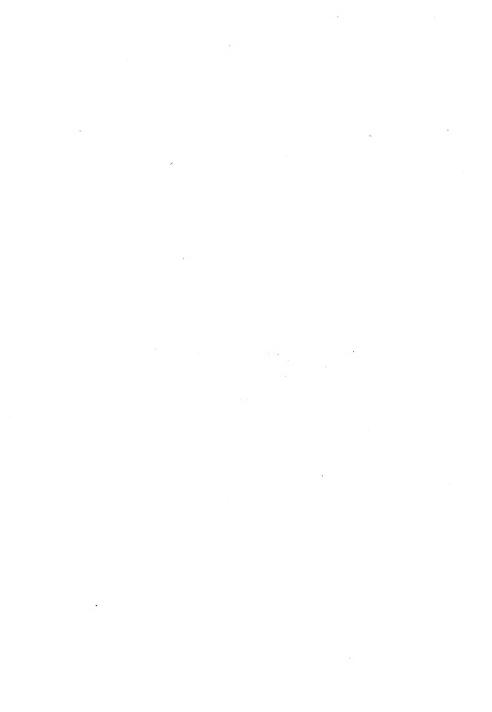
John Schroeder,

Superintendent of Fire and Police Marms.



# Report of **City Weighmaster.**

1901.



# Report of Weighmaster.

### CITY SCALES.

OFFICE OF CITY WEIGHMASTER
FORT WAYNE, 1ND. January 1, 1902.

To the Board of Public Safety:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report of the year 1901, which shows that the recipts from the City Scales have been slightly above the receipts of any previous year. I wish to call your attention to the fact that the City Scale is not provided with a suitable roof to protect it as it should be. These conditions are affecting the scales, and the scale will not give satisfactory service to the city for as long a period of time, as it would if properly protected.

The receipts were as follows:

January	 \$	151 00
February	 	149 00
March	 	159 50
May	 	168 40
June	 	154 50
July	 	113 20
August	 	158 30

September	147 60
October	208 30
November	200-30
December	158 10
<u> </u>	
Total\$	1,944 70
Atl monies received were delivered to the City T	reasurer
and I hold the proper receipts for some.	

Respectfully submitted,

Chas Reese City Weighmaster.

# Report of **City Marketmaster.**



# Report of City Marketmaster.

FORT WAYNE IND. January 1, 1901.

To the Board of Public Safety:

Total .......\$899-80

The above amount has been deposited by me with the City Treasurer and I hold the proper receipt for same.

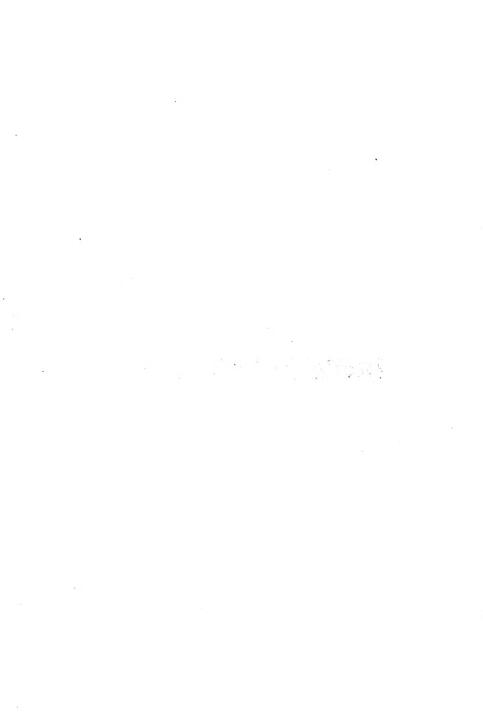
Respectfully submitted,

William Ropa.

Marketmaster.

# Report of **Fealth Commissioner.**

1901.



# Report of Health Commissioner.

FORT WAYNE, IND. December 31, 1901.

To the Honorable Mayor and Common Council:

It becomes my duty under the law to submit to you a report of the work done by the Health department for the year ending December 31st, 1901, and to make such recommendations and suggestions as I believe would result in improving the service of this department. This is an age of progress in all branches of science, and we must, from time to time, adopt such methods as have proven to be in the line of progress in the way of preserving the public health.

In the past year many changes have been made in the administration of the Health department of this city from which I believe much good has been derived. At the time I became your Health Commissioner the Health department of this city was composed of a Board of Health consisting of three physicians and a City Bacteriologist. Dr. L. P. Drayer had charge of the bacteriological laboratory and had under his supervision the analysis of milk.

At its last session the legislature created the office of Commissioner of Public Health. On June the 1st, 1901, I was appointed Commissioner of Public Health, and since that time I

have been performing the duties of the office and have found it necessary, in order to systematise the work of the department, to make many changes all of which, I believe, have proven benificial to the city. One of the most important changes made was the appointment of two physicians, Dr. M. F. Schick and Dt. J. C. Wallace as Special Inspectors. I found that many investigations of health conditions were necessary in various parts of the city and such investigations could not be properly made by anyone other than a competent physician, and I therefore recommended that these appointments be made. There are many investigations to be made in widely separated parts of the city and if your Health Commissioner was obliged to go in person at all times to do this work the greater portion of his time would be occupied in traveling about the city.

#### DAIRY INSPECTION.

This department has had, but at the present time is without a Dairy Inspector, the council having failed to make the necessary appropriation. This is an important office and should be filled. The consumers of milk should have this protection.

### LIVE STOCK, MEAT AND FOOD INSPECTION.

A Meat and Food Inspector is necessary to the proper protection of the people against adulterated goods, and meat from unhealthy animals. Manufacturers of food products have become so expert in adulterating all kinds of articles placed upon the market by them, that it requires the services of an expert to detect the character of the adulteration. We have laws against this practice, but no adequate means of enforcing the law. We must have a suitable labratory and the proper appliances with which to make investigations, or we shall not be able to punish persons who violate the law. All stockk slaughtered in the city would be first inspected and known to be healthy before being placed upon the market for sale for food. One inspector should be sufficient to do the work of Dairy and Live Stock Inspection. Such an officer would be of uncalculable value to the Health department of this city.

#### PLUMBING.

One of the most essential things in maintaining sanitary conditions, is scientific plumbing. We have never had such supervision of plumbing as would insure proper sanitary conditions. We should have a Plumbing Inspector to see that all new work is properly vented and drained, and that all repair work be of such a character as to conform with the sanitary laws. There is much defective plumbing which needs the attention of a competent person who thoroughly understands what is and what is not proper plumbing. With efficient supervision of plumbing the health of the people of our city would be greatly improved.

### HOSPITAL.

The erection of a contagious hospital is a problem of more than ordinary importance. Many of our leading physicians and laymen have for many years advocated the procuring of a suitable location and the erection of a building for this purpose. The city officials have shown great interest in this question during the last year, but no suitable place has yet been secured. In order to protect our citizens against diseases of a contagious and infectious character it is necessary to have a hospital where such diseases can be properly isolated and treated. Such a hospital should contain, among other things, a first-class disintecting chamber, that clothing, bedding, etc., may be taken from nouses where diphtheria and scarlatina, small-pox and other infections and contagious diseases have existed, and be properly disinfected and returned to them. Thus would make disinfection after these diseases complete.

#### TUBERCULOSIS.

The care and treatment of tuberculosis is the greatest question now pending before the world. No race or community is exempt from this disease. In our city of fifty thousand inhabiatnts seventy-six have died of this disease during the last year, being 12.26 per cent, of the total deaths. We appropriate nothing to combat this disease. I think an organized system of preventive medicine should be established. The "White Plague" being always with us we accustom ourselves to its presence. With isolation and proper treatment I believe from 25 to 40 per cent, could be prevented within the first year without undue burden to the city. To isolate we must have a hospital for those who cannot furnish protection to others and remain at their homes, and to treat them they must be under some physician's control, and they should be taught or compelled to destroy their own excreta, and ordinances should be passed prohibiting expectoration on all public streets and in all public buildings and conveyances, and this would lessen the spread of several other diseases as well, and would tend to promote respect for cleanliness. This disease is communicable and also preventable, and if

preventable should be prevented in so far as our means will permit. Proper regulation in this respect would save many lives each year.

### LABORATORY.

Your Health Commissioner has heretofore recommended certain necessary appropriations for the City Laboratory, but no adequate appropriation has yet been made to meet the needs of this department. Heretofore it has been absolutely necessary for the Health department to borrow the necessary appliances with which to perform the duties pertaining to this branch of the City Government. I know of no way to explain existing conditions in this respect except that the officials whose duty it is to make necessary appropriations, do not realize the import ance of securing a proper laboratory. If your commissioner were not able to borrow laboratory appliances with which to perform his duties it would be impossible for him to fulfill the duties imposed upon him by law. A prosperous city of fifty thousand inhabitants should own its own laboratory. It may not always be possible to borrow the necessary appliances for this purpose, and, even if it be possible, the city should not expect its Health Commissioner to conduct this office on so uncertain a contingency.

### WEEDS.

The weed nuisance is one that creates no end of trouble in this department. Your sanitary police have more work to perform during the summer than at any other time during the year. At this time there are many things of the greatest importance to the public health requiring their attention, but they are obliged to spend all their time in looking after the cutting of weeds on vacant lots and outlying districts, and even when they devote all their time to this, they are unable to keep the city free from the weed nuisance. Your commissioner would respectfully recommend a revision of the ordinances so as to provide for notice by publication to all property owners, that all weeds on their property must be cut at certain times, not less than twice each year and upon failure to do so, the city may cause them to be cut and the expense of cutting and removing them charged to the property owner. Owing to the fact that many of the propercy owners are non-residents and owing to the time required to visit each resident property owner and serve him with notice to cut his weeds, there is no practical means of reaching this question except through notice by publication. For the above reasons I would recommend a revision of the ordinances upon this subject.

### GARBAGE AND ALLEYS.

The garbage and rubbish that we can see is as nothing when compared with that which "we do not see," when viewed from a sanitary standpoint, and until a suitable means of collecting and disposing of the city garbage, I mean all the garbage, is adopted, we cannot expect to successfully control the spread of infectious and contagious diseases whose source (the germs) find food and nourishment in this scattered organic substance which is continually thrown into broken boxes and often into piles on the ground to be carried and scattered everywhere by rats and flies. Garbage boxes should be water tight, with a well fitting cover or lid to keep out flies. I would recommend

that this question be taken up and solved before the coming spring.

I am aware that we have ordinances covering these questions, but they are either not practical or not enforced.

### SMALL-POX.

This question is important, but indications are that it is well under control. We have had fourteen cases during the year, with two deaths. Physicians as a rule have been prompt to report all suspects, and early investigations have been made in all cases, our last case being in June. I think the last Board of Health is deserving of great credit for their thorough work of vaccination in our schools and generally, and also the good work of our County Health Officer in the surrounding districts: and to this is probably due the fact that no epidemic of this disease has visited our city this last fall and winter

### CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

One of the most important branches of the work of this department is the supervision of contagious diseases. During the year just passed there have been reported to the department 376 cases of all forms of contagion where this department imposes a quarantine; 264 were searlet fever, 68 diphtheria and 14 small-pox; this means that about 250 houses were placarded and after the disease had run its course were disinfected either by fumigation or disinfection by formalin. Also a large number of houses have been disinfected after being the habitant of people suffering from tuberculosis for which no report is made. Physicians, as a rule, have not been reporting to this department.

cases of typhoid-fever, measles, whooping cough, tuberculosis, mumps, varicella or meningitis, but we expect a material improvement this coming year.

Bacteriological examination if sputum since June 1st:

•
Positive
Total
10tal
Cultural examination made for diagnosing diphtheria for full year
Milk examinations and analysis to June 1st, 1901130
Milk examinations and analysis from June 1st to December
31st, 1901229
Total368
Examinations for preservatives and coloring matter since
June 1st, 1901
Total prosecutions for adulteration of milk 9
Fines aggregating\$220 00
Our of a total of 368 samples of milk taken for examina-

Out of a total of 368 samples of milk taken for examination, examined and recorded during the last year past, 144 samples were found to be below the standard fixed by law.

Number of bacteriological examinations of well water con-	
Potable ;	)
Fotal	-
Number of bacteriological examinations of city water found	
good	,
good	,
WORK OF THE SAXITARY POLICE.	
Notices served and nuisances abated:	
Vaults, their contents removed 433	3
Yards cleaned 213	2
Alleys cleaned 373	Ś
Premises cleaned 5.	2
Garbage boxes disinfected and cleaned 190	)
Manure removed 10.	1
Weeds: Notices served and weeds cut	)
Chicken coops removed and cleaned 3-	1
Wells condemned and notices served	)
Cellars cleaned and drained 7	ί
Nuisances abated, not listed	5
Cisterns cleaned 27	,
Sinks repaired and drained	1
Hydrants	1
Gas leaks repaired	ĺ
·	-
Total	7

### STATISTICAL REPORT.

There were 460 births reported to this office since June 1st, 1901, of which 234 were males and 226 females, making a total of 460. While there is a marked improvement in the reporting of births, the record is not complete, and we would urge all to a more strict compliance with the law, as this is the foundation of vital statistics.

There were 864 burial permits issued during the year 1901, as against 886 for 1900, and of these 646 died in the city and 119 in the townships of Allen county, while 64 were brought here for burial from outside of Allen county. Of the number that died in the city 35 were premature or still born leaving 611 deaths from sickness or accident. Of the 611 deaths in the city 76 were from tuberculosis. From the 119 deaths in Allen county and outside of the city 22 died of tuberculosis, and from the 64 bodies shipped here for burial 6 gave cause of death as being tuberculosis. Deducting the still births would leave all told 829 deaths, of which 104 were due to this one disease, or approximately 12.54 per cent.

Giving our population at 50,000 we have a death rate of 12.22 per thousand of population.

Deaths from pneumonia are usually high but unusually so this year there being 66 deaths from this disease. Scarlatina has abounded but the deaths have been unusually few; out of a total of 294 cases in the city there being but seven deaths. And of the total number of diphtheria cases in city 68, with 9 deaths. Small-pox 14 cases with 2 deaths and typhoid fever, (cases not reported.) 16 deaths; meningitis, (cases not reported), 7 deaths. Carcinoma 37 deaths. Deaths due to railroad accidents 20; others

accidental causes 11; suicides and poisoning, 8; drowned 3; asphyxiated 7; gun shot wounds 3; tatanus 3; sunstroke 1; burned 3; measles 2; whoopingcough 3; paralysis 33; apoplexy 22; heart failure 19; exhaustion 47; old age 32; leaving 250 deaths in city from all other causes.

Albert H. MacBeth
Health Commissioner.

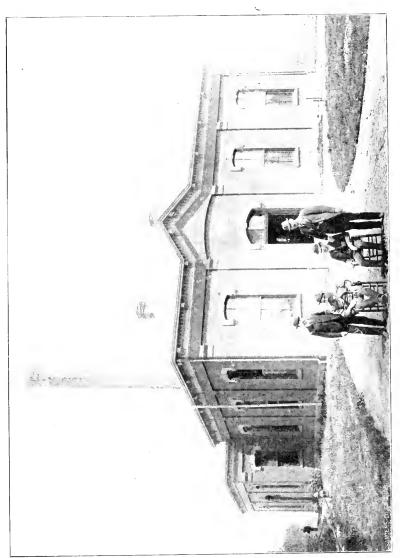
`

# Water Works Department.

1901.









# Officers of the Water Works.

FOR THE YEAR 1901.

TRUSTEES.

WILLIAM KAOUGH, PRESIDENT. (Term expires May 1, 1903.)

PHILIP J. SINGLETON. (Term expires May 1, 1903.)

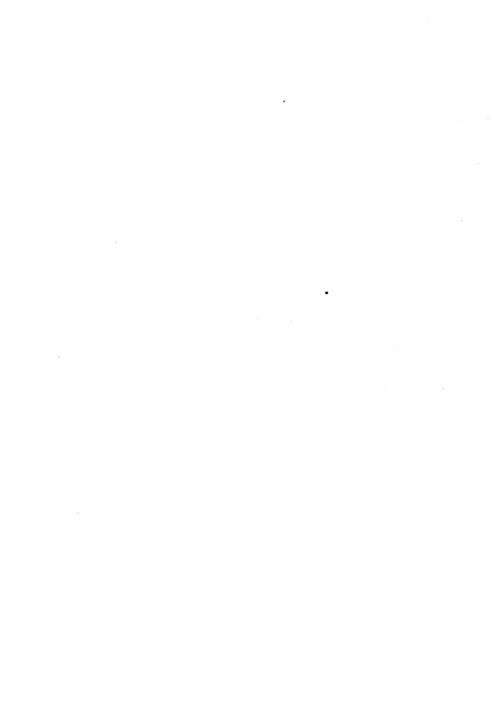
WILLIAM TAGTMEYER. (Term expires May 1, 1903.)

CLERK,

P. J. McDONALD.

ASS'T CLERK,
JOS. A. BIEMER.

ENGINEER,
THOMAS BAXTER.



### TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

... OF THE ...

# TRUSTEES OF THE WATER WORKS

.... OF ....

FORT WAYNE, IND.,

... FOR THE ...

Fiscal Year Ending December 31st, 1901.



# Twenty-Third Annual Report

... OF THE ...

# TRUSTEES OF WATER WORKS,

## FORT WAYNE, IND.

To the Honorable Mayor and Common Council of the City of Fort Wayne:

Gentlemen:—The question of obtaining an adequate supply of water from wells was gone over in a most careful and exhaustive manner by the Mayor and a Special Citizens Committee together with the Trustees and a committee of the council, at meetings held during the past year for that purpose.

After this most important question had been discussed from a practical, as well as an expert point of view, it was the unanimous decision of the general committee that a six million (6,000,000) gallon pumping engine be installed at No. 2 Pumping station; that the present suction line be completed, and all the wells at this place, together with additional wells to be drilled, be connected with this line, believing that by so doing the city will have such an increased supply of well water, that with economy practiced to a fair degree, a water famine will be unheard of in the future.

The committee also recommended that with the installation of this engine, a large distribution pipe be laid from said station on Van Buren street to Broadway, which shall be of dimensions sufficient to take care of all future demands. Accordingly the trustees advertised for proposals and the contract for the engine was awarded last December to the Holly Manufacturing Company of Lockport, New York.

This engine will also insure safety in case of accident at No. I station, for if that engine became disabled from any cause, without a reserve engine, people in general would be greatly inconvenienced and in case of fire would be entirely at the mercy of the flames.

Work on this suction and distribution lines will be commenced in the near future and pushed to completion in ample time for the new engine which will be in operation about June 1st.

At No. 1 station we have been using an air plant which was put in by the Shaw-Kendall Engineering company for testing the wells, but which was finally purchased by the city to avoid paying rental on the same; this is anything but economical and should be supplanted by something modern as soon as possible.

A compressed air plant for this station of the size and capacity advertised for sometime since, should not in our opinion be adopted, as the proposals received showed the cost of such a plant complete to be upwards of fifty thousand (\$50,000.00) dollars, however, we believe a smaller compressed air plant of the very best modern type should be placed here at once, in order that the expense of maintaining the present plant may be reduced, but we think that one compressor capable of delivering four million (4,000,000) gallons of water, sufficient until it has been demonstrated that enough water for more than one machine can be obtained from this territory. The expense of this

complete would be perhaps ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars. If a sufficient supply can be obtained, then we believe it will be time to add additional machinery.

Each year adds over four hundred new consumers to this department, consequently it can readily be seen that the supply must equal the demand.

We now have 86.97 miles of pipe, seven hundred and ten hydrants for fire protection and 8,216 taps of which 1,418 are metered.

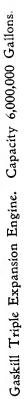
The meter system should be universally adopted beyond question as soon as the finances of this department will permit. There is no doubt that a great saving can be accomplished in this way, and in this way only. Other cities have obtained the desired results from this system, and from experience we know this to be the only way to prevent the abuse of the privaleges of this department.

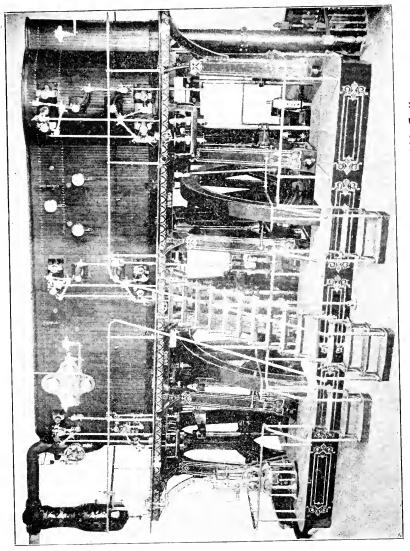
For fuller details you are respectfully referred to the appended report of the clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM KAOUGH,
PHILIP J. SINGLETON,
WILLIAM TAGTMEYER,
Trustees Water Works.







# Clerk's Report.

Office of Water Works Fort Wayne Ind., Jaumary 1, 1902.

## To the Trustees of Water Work:

Gentlemen:—The following is a report of the finances, operation and condition of the Fort Wayne water works for the year ending December 31st, 1901:

### RECEIPTS.

Water Rent\$	56,143-46	
Mcter Rent	191 59	
Special Revenue	993 77	
Penalties for turing water off and on	8 00	
	\$	57.246 82
Permits for service connections\$	2,536 98	
Meter account	1,698-40	
Pipe account	322 45	
Meter repair account	39 81	
Pipe laying account	186-44	
Valve account	35 75	
Pumping service account Station No 1	90 44	
Insurance	32 88	
Special deposits	108 00	

Air Plant	78	88		
Engines and Boilers Station No 1	•	15		
	,	<b></b> \$	5,131	18
		\$	62,378	00
Amount on hand as per last report			10	52
		_ \$	62,388	
Deposits with Treasurer\$	61,980		02,300	`,1~
Rebate	319	-		
Permit refunded	10	ОО		
Special Deposit Refunded	43	OO		
		\$	62,353	52
Balance on hand Jan. 1st, 1902		\$	35	00
FINANCIAL SUMM	IARY.			
The Trustees have received from al	ll source:	s to (	date :	
As per construction fund\$				
As per cash account	-			
Total And have expended:		\$1	,256,786	20
For construction\$	508,937	78		
For extensions	281,171	62		
For maintenance	287,516	<i>7</i> 9		
For all other purposes	153.343	24		
Total	.230,000	43		

Rebate, deposits refunded, permits			
	3.746 09		
Transfer from water works fund to	0		
general fund of city of Ft Wayne	21,825 00		
Total\$1,	.256,540 52		
Leaving a balance in construction fund	51		
In cash	35 00		
In City Treasury	210 17		
	\$1	,256,786	20
MAINTENANCE F	UND.		
City Treasurer's fund as per last report Amount deposited with Treasurer durin		1,302 61,980	
Total water works fund	\$	60,678	17
Expenditures as per itemized statement e	elsewhere\$	60,468	co
Treasurer account Cr	\$	210	17
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE	ES FOR YE	AR, 190	Ι.
ON WHAT ACCOUN	TT.		
Pipes and specials\$	2,568 15		
Pipe laying	1,572 18		
Valves	174 17		
Hydrant	240 21		
Engines and Boilers	49 02		
Reservoir and maintenance	614 50		
Engineering and inspection	750 05		

Engines and Boilers Station No. 2	228	16	
Suction pipe No. 2	303	55	
Engine House No. 2	4	50	
Compressed air test	6,107	75	
Spy Run wells	3,643	21	
Testing wells	605	78	
Van Buren street wells	736	68	
Compressed air plant	8,516		
Total construction		 \$	26,114 50
Implements\$	26	14	
Street repairs	197	87	
Office expenses	603		
Officers salaries	5,062	-	
Sundries and incidentals	37		
Hydrant repairs	164		
Meter repairs		77	
Pumping Service Station No 1	9,618		
Pumping Service Station No 2	6,741		
Stable and stableman	406		
Machine shop	·	23	
Total orinary maintenance		\$	22,918 88
City of Fort Wayne\$	2,555	00	
Trustees salaries	749		
Service connections	3.704	52	
Meter account	4,090	-	
Legal expense	335		
		\$	11,435 12
Total for all purposes		\$	60,468 00

Engines and Boilers Station No. 2	228-16	
Suction pipe No. 2	303 55	
Engine House No. 2	4 50	
Compressed air test	6,107 75	
Spy Run wells	3,643 21	
Testing wells	605 78	
Van Buren street wells	736-68	
Compressed air plant	8,516 00	
Total construction	\$	26,114-00
Implements\$	26 14	
Street repairs	197 87	
Office expenses	603 54	
Officers salaries	5,062 73	
Sundries and incidentals	37 26	
Hydrant repairs	164-71	
Meter repairs	56 77	
Pumping Service Station No 1	9,618 96	
Pumping Service Station No 2	6,741-68	
Stable and stableman	406 99	
Machine shop	2 23	
Total orinary maintenance	₩,	22,918 88
City of Fort Wayne\$	2,555 00	
Trustees salaries	749 88	
Service connections	3.704 52	
Meter account	4,090 12	
Legal expense	335 60	
-		11,435 12
Total for all purposes	\$	60,468 00

# PAÇE OF LPPGFR JANEARY 1 - 1

,				
	* 11 11 11 1	4 1 III ( )	111, 95 111	
Par Trans	11 2 Marie	4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2191	
	1000		1.000	
Reserve and Mandeman	F 1933		E	
	18/11	100 100	2.5	
Z. Lis Breat Well	Trivial III	11.11	1100 (00)	
Pagare Horse and Control tons	17 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	100	11 22 23	
Fugue Massel uniting and Palans	5 5		50 100	
Light of the and Inspection	8 CF ×		× 513 mg	
Total Leg need from the Constitution	800		22	
Sandra - during Construction	of nla !		Lotto le	
Little control Mans	100 (11) (0)	101	Section 197	
(1) all 1 Minn	0.00	97000	*	11 11 11 11
	21 pp 73.	2000	21012	
	15 215 315 31	14.6.312.31	32.00	
April teliporholis	E. 17	7	35 (M) 46	
Market Advanced		10.00	100	
With But		713.950.11		713 369 11
Mater Band		A CHI.		2 610.5
April Recini		A TO		0.00
Parties and policities	7		18.00	100
Permits Williams	1000		10.50	
hughmats	11-120-1	Ē	2,000,001	
Punput, Sava Staten 1	101,400,400	5	7	
THOSE VICES	27 511	2	100	
Control Control	300	2)	1,375 E.	
Method Reports	100.000	200	18.181	
English Krongs	197		a production	
Edgin Tour Repuils	7		À	
Water Daylors	1,797.90	789-00	1, 546 10	
Sp. Eur Maintenance and Repairs	E (E)		F 1917	
Smaltnes and Introductuals	3.5	12.15	1 000	10, 24,
Special Deposits	3.5		984	
Spy Kum Wells	21 206 02	12.25	2012/10/03	
See Bon Pumping Station	378	1		
Spy Kon Suchan Pape	10 C		18	
	213613	<u>=</u> 7	2,014 79	
Personal Account	71		7 /	
7:5-1	2012		72	
Action and	0,5 623		25.25	
officers Solgres during Construction	1 3		2000	
Principle Station No. 2 Teach Wells	(8)1189		(00.00%)	
Van Rupin Street Wells	25.12.1		127.133	
Linguistic and Hoders Station No. 2	120.0		1188	
Published Service Station No. 3	21.510.68	100 400	21,540,39	
Inlet Well			1,000 1	
Popug Info Well	14.83	30.00	3 130 18	
Sixta libra Pare	13. 19. 11		10 10 F	
Service Inspection	高力を	10.00	2 1 1 C	
Invariance	011 (12.8.5)		10 ATA 100	
Early Holse No 2	W 175.56		25,571 E	
	10.55		100	
Engine House Furniture and Fixings No. 2 Consequently for Post	1,287,287,2		16, 20 P. A.S.	
Testing Wells	S 500 S	-	12 000 7	
Compressed Arr Plant	20.000		120.00	
Publication and Inchestion	20 CON 121 18 SC CON COL 1810 NOT 35 CONTROL STOCK	1 718 JOH 37 81	195 (27 59 81	1.125 023 72



# WARRANTS ISSUED ON VOUCHERS.

# During the Year 1901.

J =		Amoun	t
rrai	TO WHOM ISSUED.	of	
No. of Warrant.		Warra	
3711	Harmon Water Supply Co	\$ 1,180	50
3712	Riedmiller & Dodge	14	
	W. D. Page P. M		40
	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry		03
3715	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	2,800	00
3716			
to		İ	
	Pay Roll No. 1, officers and employes		48
	Wm. Tagtmeyer	20	83
	P. J. Singleton	20	83
3737	Wm. Kaough	20	83
	Pay Roll No. 2 laborers		39
	M. Hogan		00
	Riedmiller & Dodge		0.0
3741	W. F. Bohling	44	01
	H. C. Berghoff, Comptroller		00
	Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co		00
	Freiburger & Bro		48
3745	Dreier & Bro	5	51
	Geo. Biemer	2	15
	W. H. Shambaugh	17	80
3748	D. Tagtmeyer	6	40
	White Fruit House		00
	Fort Wayne Electric Works		40
3751	Raymond Lead Co	36	90
3752	Wm. Tagtmeyer	5	00
3753	F. M. Smith & Co		46
	H. Mueller		75
3755	Siemon & Bro		80
3756	O. Stahn	1	83

f rt.		Amoun	ıt
o. o	TO WHOM ISSUED.	οf	
No. of Warrant.		Warra	nt
3757	W. D. Page	_	75
	Journal Co	11	25
3759	Fisher Bros	1	26
3760	H. C. Baade	1	25
3761	Ft. Wayne Oil & Supply Co	43	4
3762	Bass Foundry and Machine Co	42	35
	Mossman, Yarnelle & Co		30
37€4	Fort Wayne Gas Co	593	30
3765	United States Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co	84	95
3766	C. C. Schlatter & Co.	2	4
	M. A. Hanna & Co.	222	7:
	Powers & Barnett	5	0
	Wayne Knitting Mills	7	0
	National Meter Co	285	0
	City Trucking Co	14	9
	Hattersley & Sons	81	5
	M. A. Miller	12	5
	  F. Hilt	7	1
	Fort Wayne Iron Works	23	2
	H. Mueller Manufacturing Co	127	5
	Pittsburgh Meter Co		5
3778			
to		,	
3796	Pay Roll No. 3, officers and employes	1,308	0
	Wn: Tagtmeyer	20	8
	Wm. Kaough	20	8
3799	P. J. Singleton	20	8
	Pay Roll No. 4, laborers	141	9
	W. F. Bohling, "Cashier."	105	5
	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	2.000	0
	Fort Wayne Sentinel	67	3
	Freie Press Co		9
	Fisher Bros.	7	6
	Siemon & Bro.		6
	O. Stalin	1	1
	Fort Wayne Gas Co.	1	5
	E. Gilmartin	,	0

No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	Amour of Warra	
	Fort Wayne Iron Works	8	2)
	National Meter Co		75
	A. Hattersley & Sons		86
2812	Raymond Lead Co	153	0.9
3814	M. A. Hanna & Co.	54	70
3815	Hersey Manufacturing Co		€7
	City Trucking Co		15
	Bass Foundry and Machine Works	8	48
	Riedmiller & Dodge	14	00
3819	Fort Wayne Iron Works		00
3820	Newspaper Union	2	50
	National Meter Co	142	50
	Findlay, Fort Wayne & Western Ry. Co		17
	L. P. Huntoon		00
	Henry Mueller	2	80
	P. E. Cox	31	54
	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co		00
	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co		50
	Fort Wayne Gas Co	297	00
	National Meter Co	7	50
	Meyer Bros & Co	5	72
	Neptune Meter Co	9	50
	Leonard & Ellis	63	01
3833	Raymond Lead Co	154	52
	Elmer Leonard		75
	Findlay, Fort Wayne & Western Ry, Co	š	15
3836		ĺ	
to			
	Pay Roll No. 5, officers and employes	1,355	32
3855	Wn!. Tagtmeyer		94
	Wm. Kaough	6	94
	P. J. Singleton	1	94
	Pay Roll No. 6, laborers	398	76
	Harmon Water Supply Co	415	00
	Jay McCracken, Cashier	34	56
	Jay McCracken, Cashier		77
	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	250	0.0

No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	Amoun	t
		Warrar	at
$3\tilde{8}\tilde{6}3$	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co	19	Ū8
3864	Journal Co	1	68
3865	Mossman, Yarnelle & Co	1	55
3866	Riedmiller & Dodge	14	0)
3867	Engineering News Publishing Co	9	()
	Henry Mueller	. 6	0
	M. A. Hanna & Co	99	88
3870	Trentman Supply Co	3	4()
3871	C. Wallace	13	0 +
3872	Harmon Water Supply Co	398	58
3873	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co	11	58
3874	Trentman Supply Co		85
3875	F. M. Smith & Co	2	75
3876	Fort Wayne Iron Works	6	52
3877	Leonard & Ellis	63	53
3878	Journal Co	37	50
	Dreier & Bros		45
3880	Bass Foundry and Machine Works	6	46
3881	Fort Wayne Electric Works	25	$\pm 0$
2882	Fort Wayne Gas Co	287	15
3883	L. P. Huntoon	1	50
3884	W. D. Page, P. M	26	27
3885		1	
to	<u>.</u> 		
3903	Pay Roll No. 7, officers and employes	1,362	30
3904	Pay Roll No. 8, laborers	446	35
3905	Harmon Water Supply Co	941	75
3906	Henry Mueller	4	15
3907	M. A. Miller	12	50
3908	Journal Co.	1	50
3909	National Meter Co	142	50
3910	A. Hattersley & Sons	1	00
3911	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co	21	26
	Riedmiller & Dodge		00
3913	B. H. Baker	2	95
3914	Trentman Supply Co		85
3915	J. Sowle	1 7	0.0

No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	Amour of Warra	
3916	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry	105	10
3917	H. W. Tapp	195	22
3918	Kilian Baker	52	54
3919	A. W. Reiling	5	0.0
3920	Wm. Kaough	34	72
	P. J. Singleton	1	72
3922	Wm. Tagtmeyer	34	72
3423			
to 1			
3941	Pay Roll No 9, officers and employes	1,348	30
3942	Pay Roll No. 10, laborers	801	35
3943	M. A. Hanna & Co	54	49
	Wm. Kaough	20	83
3945	P. J. Singleton	20	83
3946	Wm. Tagtmeyer	20	83
3947	Hattersley & Sons	14	87
3948	Bass Foundry and Machine Works	65	25
3949	National Meter Co	274	00
3950	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co	17	71
	D. Tagtmeyer	16	32
3952	Raymond Lead Co	230	40
3953	American Contractor	5	10
3954	Henry Mueller	6	05
3955	Riedmiller & Dodge	14	0.0
3956	Frank J. Belot, county clerk	297	45
3957	C. C. Schlatter & Co.		85
3958	W. L. Carnahan Co.	9	99
3959	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	250	00
	Fort Wayne Gas Co.		00
	Trentman Supply Co		25
	F. M. Smith & Co		70
,	E. A. K. Hackett		28
	Wayne Knitting Mills	7	00
	City Trucking Co		05
	Fort Wayne Iron Works		90
,	Barber Asphalt Paving Co		68
3968	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry	70	41

TO WHOM ISSUED.	Amount of Warrant	
2969 National Meter Co	285	0)
to   3988 Pay Roll No. 11, officers and employes	1,341	65
3989 Wm. Kaough	20	
3990 P. J. Singleton	20	
3991 Wm. Tagtmeyer	20	
3992 Pay Roll No. 12, laborers	787	41
3993 W. D. Page, P. M	52	10
3994 Riedmiller & Dodge	14	00
3995 Chas Charvat	35	00
3996 F. C. Amsbary	43	75
3997 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry	115	21
3998 Indiana Staats Zeitung	6	40
3999 W. D. Page	1	08
4000 Freie Presse	13	<b>5</b> 9
4001 Henry Muehler	6	80
4002 Bingham & Taylor	178	20
4903 Wayne Knitting Mills	14	00
4005 United States Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co	22	80
4004 M. A. Hanna & Co	36	50
4006 Engineering News	10	80
4007 Wm. Miller	11	00
4008 Raymond Lead Co	243	75
4009 Holly Manufacturing Co		00
4010 H. Pfeiffer & Son	1	00
4011 Fort Wayne Gas Co	579	8)
4012 Trentman Supply Co	13	67
4013 Meyer Bros. & Co	6	70
4014 Fort Wayne Foundry and Machine Co	31	43
4015   C. E. Moellering & Co		38
4016 Bass Foundry and Machine Co	62	23
4017 Mueller Manufacturing Co.	193	
4018 C. C. Schlatter & Co.	4	53
4019 Dreier & Bros.		56
4020 National Meter Co.	921	
4021 Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co.	173	94

No. of Warrant.		Amour	ıt
0. 0	TO WHOM ISSUED.	of	
N N		Warrar	ıt.
	Peter Stenger		00
4023	Kilian Baker	2	<b>4</b> 0
4024	City Trucking Co	8	0ã
4025	E. B. Kunkle & Co		50
	A. Hattersley & Sons		7s
4027	R. A. Brown	18	60
4028			
to	i I		
4046	Pay Roll No. 13, officers and employes	1,341	65
	Wm. Kaough	20	83
	P. J. Singleton	20	83
	Wm. Tagtmeyer	20	83
	Pay Roll No. 14, laborers	713	97
	Harmon Water Supply Co	125	00
	Brown Trucking Co		00
	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	500	00
	Brown Trucking Co		00
4055	Riedmiller & Dodge		00
	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co	91	31
	M. A. Miller	12	50
4058	Romary, Goeglein & Co		97
	H. Pfeiffer & Son		49
	Brown Trucking Co	15	75
4061	Fort Wayne Iron Works	27	72
	C. E. Moellering & Co	1	63
	B. Borkenstein		21
	M. A. Hanna & Co	60	37
	Meyer Bros. & Co.	7	60
	Robert Spice	4	50
	A. Hattersley & Sons	79	75
	Raymond Lead Co	45	71
	Journal Co.	21	60
	A. L. Johns & Co		25
	H. Mueller		10
	H. Mueller Manufacturing Co.	47	_
	Trentman Supply Co.		25
	National Meter Co.	337	

No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	Amour of Warran	
$\overline{4076}$		2	65
4077	Fort Wayne Gas Co	380	96
4078	E. Gilmartin	3	16
4079	Barber Asphalt Paving Co	37	96
4080	Fort Wayne Freie Presse Printing Co	6	85
4081	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co	401	50
4082	C. C. Schlatter & Co	3	51
4083			
to			
1101	Pay Roll No. 15, officers and employes	1,341	65
4102	Wm. Kaough	20	83
	P. J. Singleton	20	83
4104	Wm. Tagtmeyer	20	83
	Pay roll No. 16, laborers	788	13
	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co	70	27
	Lehman B. Hoit Co	705	00
4108	Riedmiller & Dodge	14	00
	New York, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co	264	09
	H. Channon Co	13	0.0
4111	Brown Trucking Co	21	25
4112	City Trucking Co	10	90
4113	A. W. Morgan Manufacturing Co	20	70
	Raymond Lead Co	355	58
4115	Bass Foundry and Machine Co	19	61
	Hattersley & Sons	18	82
	Henry Mueller	5	70
4118	Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co	61	6 i
	Moellering Bros. & Millard	1	70
	Trentman Supply Co	1	15
	H. C. Berghoff	26	35
	Wm. Kaough	8	75
	Wayne Knitting Mills	7	21
	M. A. Hanna & Co.	83	81
	F. Miller & Sons	43	
	National Meter Co	359	50
	Siemon & Bros.	6	23
	C. E. Moellering & Co.	3	43

No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	Amour of Warrar	
	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co		87
	United States Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co		89
4131	Fort Wayne Gas Co	338	38
4132		İ	
to	i de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de	İ	
	Pay Roll No. 17, officers and employes		
	P. J. Singleton		83
	W. Tagtmeyer		83
	Wm. Kaough		83
	4 Pay Roll No. 18, laborers	1	
	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co	l .	80
	New York, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co		47
	Riedmiller & Dodge		00
	Pay Roll No. 19, laborers		
	A. T. Emery	_	0.0
	W. D. Page, P. M		20
	B. H. Baker		15
	Brown Trucking Co		58
	Raymond Lead Co	125	
	National Meter Co	196	
	Journal Co	48	46
4166	i	ļ	
to		1 2 10	0.0
	Pay Roll No. 20, officers and employes	1,349	83
	Wm. Kaough Wm. Tagtmeyer		- 83 - 83
	P. J. Singleton		83
	Pay Roll No. 21, laborers	409	
	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co		$\frac{10}{39}$
	Riedmiller & Dodge		00
	Lake Shere & Michigan Southern Ry. Co	170	
	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	1,000	
	P. Stenger		00
	Mossman, Yarnelle & Co.		18
	Meyer Bros & Co.	ı	25
	Henry Mueller	1	55
	Pickard Bros		93

No. of Warrant.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	Amoun	
	E. Gilmartin		87
	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co		98
	Chas McCulloch		0.)
4201	Clausmeier & Archer	60	00
4202	Dreier & Bros	1	15
	Fort Wayne Foundry and Machine Co		28
	Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co		80
	O. Stahn		50
	Fort Wayne Lithographing Co		50
	Fisher Bros		85
	C. E. Moellering & Co		08
	Tinkham Coal Co		0.9
	H. Mueller Manufacturing Co		
	R. D. Wood & Co	225	00
4212	M. A. Miller	12	<b>5</b> 0
4213	R. Gage	3	50
4214	Freiburger & Bros	6	66
4215	Leonard & Ellis	61	06
4216	Hattersley & Sons	13	62
	C. C. Schlatter & Co.	9	76
	Fort Wayne Gas Co	581	80
	W. L. Carnahan Co		65
4220	Raymond Lead Co	212	86
	Bass Foundry and Machine Co	104	87
4222	M. A. Hanna & Co	60	86
	National Meter Co	370	50
	Trentman Supply Co		18
	Journal Co	49	00
4226			
to			
4244	Pay Roll No. 22, officers and employes	1,349	99
4245	Wm. Kaough	20	83
4246	P. J. Singleton	20	83
4247	Wm. Tagtmeyer	2.0	
4248	Pay Roll No. 23, laborers	575	
4249	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	3 500	
4250	M. A. Hanna and Co.	113	

No. of Warrant.		Amoun	t
). C rra	TO WHOM ISSUED.	of	
N A		Warran	ıt.
$\frac{1}{4198}$	E. Gilmartin	1	87
4199	Fort Wayne Oil and Supply Co	8	98
4200	Chas McCulloch	40	0.)
4201	Clausmeier & Archer	60	00
4202	Dreier & Bros	1	15
4203	Fort Wayne Foundry and Machine Co	3	28
4204	Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co	67	80
4205	O. Stahn	1	50
4206	Fort Wayne Lithographing Co	22	50
4207	Fisher Bros	3	85
	C. E. Moellering & Co		08
	Tinkham Coal Co		00
	H. Mueller Manufacturing Co		08
	R. D. Wood & Co		00
4212	M. A. Miller	12	<b>5</b> 0
	R. Gage		50
	Freiburger & Bros		66
	Leonard & Ellis		06
4216	Hattersley & Sons	13	62
4217	C. C. Schlatter & Co	9	76
4218	Fort Wayne Gas Co	581	80
4219	W. L. Carnahan Co	6	6 3
4220	Raymond Lead Co	212	86
4221	Bass Foundry and Machine Co	104	87
4222	M. A. Hanna & Co	60	86
4223	National Meter Co	370	50
4224	Trentman Supply Co	9	18
4225	Journal Co	49	0.0
4226			
to			
4244	Pay Roll No. 22, officers and employes	1,349	99
4245	Wm. Kaough	20	83
4246	P. J. Singleton	20	83
4247	Wn: Tagtmeyer	20	83
4248	Pay Roll No. 23, laborers	575	19
4249	Shaw Kendall Engineering Co	3,500	00
4250	M. A. Hanna and Co	113	58

# Schedule of Water Rates Charged Private Consumers in the Larger Cities.

70 P.L		40				10.00			8 8	1 2	25	8 8	200	18	12 180	3 6		6.50	200		12.		33			33	1	31.73	6 8	8	30.30			8 8			3 13			55			3 FT FL 27		10 H	
duings tones lung, hawn and 00 tol dashrant tuest test	=	10 1	1 6	91	10 181		10 1 10	1 (%)	E .	200	120 5	100		160 19	9 0	0 0		3	2 2	000	156	(8)	3.3	9 8	30 (6)	8 8	1.00	ğ. 9	010	9. 5	8 8	×	6 030	1 1	8 8	100	- E	26 64	9 00	2 5	8 8	3	8 9	1	ž ā	\$ 13
MO,)	9 1 10	13.5	-		Ē	-			1		3 40	23 15		ē	6	2 2	,	1.50	E /	F (	1 (16)	1	6.5	100	2 GH	3 :	1.5	585	5 5	100	A 3	Ä	3 8	8 8	3 6	2 (8)	2 48	Ξ,	로 :	- 6	. =	£	3 3		2 = =	
owi, stdate Horses date for rage with Hose	- *	2 2	i i	985 5	5 5	9 9	17	6 100	100		201.683	N S	1	11 00	=	3 101	111 152	3 400	3 3	5	1	100	16 16	9	i,	2 5	100	100	5 5	1 60	0.5	2	2 18	3 8	100	9 10	9 9	2	3 19		8		Ē Ē	1	00 1	3 69
squa qsem	=	9 6										,	,					Ē	8			. 1KI	10.0				3	- 5	1 1 1	9			=		1 00		Ť			=		E 07			9.5	No Ch
learne des.W	10.00	-			iii		1		ô ē			8 5				-	;:		2 3			9 5	1 000	7		7	1 8	Ē.	2.2						3 (8)		8			2		2 480			3 2	No Ch
V180[	2.3	91.9		3	÷	97.7	10.00	8	8.5			8 8	8 8	2 (10)	2 .	9 6	1	3	8 8	8 8	1	2 (0)	9 9		2	3 3	100	ě	3 5	8	8.6	9 8	3 411	5.5	Ē	=	E	ž	9	2 1		1 10	3 2	1		2 × 5
(1001)	E 5 9	00.0	9	5,	S.	6 131	13.	100	9.5	E	2	9 9		3 (8)	9	9 6	1 1	3 181	3 5	100	2 (3)	唐如	8.8	8 8	10.5	ê i	1 8	Ř.	2 8	3 (8	100	1 5	10	3.5	80.0	1 130	10.00		ē	8 2	8 8	*	3 6 8	1	67.22.28	2 16
to small size	100	3 8	244 185	13 00	1	1 8	0.0	04.5		00.0	10.00	F	9	2	0	8 8	180	5 (8)	90.00	0.00	00.0	98 5	8 6			9 9	100	2 18	1 5	0 0		- 15	100	88	1 0			7 ::	16.30	9 /		9 6	8.6		F 17	3.36
	Months along N. H.	Density N V	- 2	Albany, N V	Council Blaffs, La	M. P. Charleson Town	Werester Mass		Newark N J	New Bayell, Cont.		t ambridge, Mass	Plotodolpia P.	Pall River, Mass	Dentster Col	1 :	Application Man	Teledo, ohto	Mobile, Ala	Newport, Ky	Transfer Kin	chin.	Leavenworth Kan	Cornegton, hy	Nashville, Tenn	St Lours, Mo	Allegianty Pa	betroit, Mich	Consolle, Ky	Milwankee, Wis	Syracuse, N Y	Springfield, Uhan	Grand Rapids, Mich	St Pool, Man	*Des Marins John		New York Otty	San Francisco, Cal	trukland, Cal	Rurhagton, Vt	*Kansas City, Mo	*Wilmington N. C	Fort Smith, Ark	Wheeling, W. v.a.	Total	Average Fort Wayne, Indiana



4	Amount
TO WHOM ISSUED.	of
TO WHOM ISSUED.	Warrant
4251 Riedmiller & Dodge	14 00
4252 Pay Roll No. 24, laborers	
4253 Pay Roll No. 25, laborers	
4254   to	İ
4272 Pay Roll No. 26, officers and employes	1,349 9
4273   Wm. Kaough	20 83
4274 P. J. Singleton	20 83
4275 Wm. Tagtmeyer	
4276 Pay roll No. 27, laborers	423 0
	400 00

## METERS.

		SIZE AND KIND OF METER.	Owned by Consumer.	Owned by City.	Total Number.
	inch	Crown	1	1	1 2
		**	1	5	$\tilde{3}$
		44	5	12	14
1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5	3	8
Ź	4.6				15
0		44	7	8	50 50
8 4 5		44	31	19	
ξ.		- X	430	30	460
		Hersey	1		ļ
		44	1		1
				1	
		**	- 5	:5	
<u>8</u>	• •		11		11
84 57 19			117	4	121
1/2		Thomson	2	1	:
			2	1	;
3		***	4	- 2	(
ā.	6.6	• •	73	2	75
	. 4	Union	1		1
84 55 84 55 152		Empire		4	
8		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2		:
5	"	44	4	.5	
		Nash	1	1	
	• •		2	3	
ļ				2	
			- 8	10	18
3	4.6	4.6	12	17	39
84 55	6.4	4.	443	85	528
		Gem		i	1
				1	1
			1167	220	1387
		Elevator Counters.	31		31
			1199	220	1418

# Service Statistics.

rmits	issued	during the	year 1880-1	22
66			1881-2	53
"	46	"	1882-3	22
* *	**	**	1883-4	1.4
"	"	+6	1884-5	10
	"	**	1885-6	11
"	**	eight	months ending Jan. 1, 1887	Ю
"	4.6	year	1887	20
44	44	4.6	1888	16
* *	**	**	1889	31
**	**	**	1890	60
	4.6	44	1801	58
	"	4.6	1892	42
4.4	"	**	1893	59
46	**	. 6	1894	63
**		**	1895	82
* *		"	1896	48
* *	**	• •	1807	35
6.6	**	* *	1898	37
4.4	**	**	1899	44
4.4	**		1900	34
44	. 6	"	1901	41

Number of consumers paying annual rates	6,100
Number of metered services	1,418
Turned off for non-payment and other reasons	596
Extra taps for fire protection and additional supply	31
Public buildings, parks and fountains supplied free	47
Permits cancelled	2.1
Total	8,216

## GASKILL TRIPLE EXPANSION ENGINE FOR 1901.

#### CLINTON STREET STATION.

Months, 1901.	Coal for Pumping		Total Water Pumped. Gal.	Daily Average Gals.
January			46,565,797	1,502,123
February			62,031,160	2,215,398
March			59,442,840	1,917.673
April			50,357,709	[1,678,590]
May		,	49,929 666	[1,610,63]
June			52,923,572	1,764.119
July	*******		58,267,795	[1,879,600]
August			59,880,777	[1,931,63]
September			52.527,728	1,750,92
October			52,384,940	1,689.773
November			45,819,300	1,527,310
December			50,142,840	1,617,510
Total	73,200		640,274,124	

# VAN BUREN AND PAPE STREET STATIGN.

January		 59,018.724	1,903,829
February.		42,883,265	1,531,545
March		 47,386,548	1,528,598
March April		38,988,825	1.299,627
May.		 50,025,009	1.613,713
June		 55.143 775	1.838.122
July		 67.534.071	2.178.518
July August September		 62,904,058	2,029,292
Soutember		 53,200,941	1.773,364
October		 46,218,908	1.490.932
November		 46,80.,600	1.540,630
		55.941.372	1.803,560
December	131,303	 50,541,012	1,000,000
Total	101 005	696 0.17 096	

#### Ross Street Pumping Station.

Total	58,306.040	
September	2,014,560 7,000,000	. , .
August	15,594,160	917,303
July	2,772,000 27,250,320	
January	3,678,000	919,500

Air Plant consumed 1,045\frac{s}{4} tons of coal.

THOMAS BAXTER, Chief. Engineer.

# SCHEDULE OF WATER RATES

#### ON WHICH THERE IS

#### TEN PER CENT. DISCOUNT.

#### DWELLINGS.

Each family occupying five rooms or less\$	4 00
Each additional room occupied by same family	40
The above charges are for ordinary domestic use.	
Special rates will be charged as follows:	
Sprinkling lawns and gardens during season—when	
water is used for general purposes, 1,000 equare feet	
or less	Free
When water is not used for general purposes, 5,000	
square feet or less	4 00
Each additional 1,000 square feet	80
Stationary or rotary lawn sprinklers, or hose used as	
fountains\$4 oo to	16 00
Sprinkling streets and sidewalks during season-	
Lot 50 feet front or less, each dwelling	2 40
Lot over 50 feet front and not over 75 feet front	3 20
Lot over 75 feet and not over 100 feet	4 00
Each additional foot	04
Stables—Each horse up to 2 (including washing of vehic-	
les)	2 00
Each additional horse, and each cow	80
Bath-tubs—First tub	3 20
Each additional tub	т бо
Boilers for steam heating\$4 oo to	6 40
Urinals, self-closing, each	1 60

Non-self-closing, each\$3 20 to 6 40
Water closets, self-closing, each 2 40
Non-self-closing, or with valve open during entire sit-
ting, each\$3 60 to 6 40
Wash-basins—First one, free, each additional basin 40
Every dwelling having any opening or fixtures from which
water is or may be readily drawn for ordinary use, may be as-
sessed for general purposes.
sessed in Seneral Imposes.
WATER FIXTURES.
Bath-tubs—Private, first tub\$ 3 20
Each additional tub 1 60
Public, each\$4 oo to 8 oo
Urinals, private, self-closing, each
Public, self-closing, each 4 00
Private, non-self-closing, each\$3 20 to 6 40
Public, non-self-closing each \$8 00 to 16 00
Wash-basins—First one free, each additional basin 40
Water closets—Private, self-closing, each 2 40
Private, non-self-closing each\$3 20 to 15 00
Public, self-closing, each
Public, non-self-closing, or with valve open during entire
sitting, each\$4 oo ti 16 oo
sitting, each
SPRINKLING STREETS, LAWNS AND GARDENS.
Lawns and gardens—where water is used for general purposes.
1,000 square feet or less, free; each additional 1,000
square feet 80
When water is not used for general purposes, 5,000
square feet or less 4 00

Each additional 1,000 square feet	80
Stationary or rotary lawn sprinklers, or hose used as	
fountains\$4 oo to	16 00
Streets and sidewalks-Business houses 20 feet front, or	
less, each	1 бо
Each additional foot	o8
Dwelling houses-Lot 50 feet front or less, each dwelling	2 40
Lot over 50 feet and not over 75 feet front	3 20
Lot over 75 feet and not over 100 feet front	4 00
Each additional foot	04
Street sprinkling privileges shall include only the sid-	ewalks
and half the width of the street to the extent paid for, a	nd the
fronts of business buildings adjacent thereto. Sprinkling	g shall
be charged by the season, and less than full rates shall	not be
charged except where water is turned on after the fifteen	th day
of July, in any year.	

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

80
OC
20
бс
80
<b>4</b> C
00

Blacksmith shops—First fire 2 40
Each additional fire f oo
Bottling works
Breweries and malt houses, special or meter rates.
Building purposes—Brickwork per M., kiln count 06
Stone work, per perch of 16½ feet
Plastering, per 100 sq. yds—2 coat work, 15e; 3 coat
work, 20c.
No charge less than 50 cents.
Butcher shops, not including machinery or boiler.\$4 oo to 8 oo
Carriage factories
Churches, special rates.
College, same as private schools.
Conservatories of Music
Court house, special or meter rate
Distilleries, (see "Rectifiers.")
Dwellings, (see special heading "Dwellings.")
Dyeing and scouring houses\$8 oo to 16 oo
Eating saloons
Engines gas, special or meter rates.
Engines steam, per horse power, 10 hours per day 2 00
Each additional hour 20
Factories, (see "Workshops.")
Filling cisterns, furnishing water only, each filling 80
Flushing private sewers, drains and vaults8oc to 4 oo
Foundries, special or meter rates.
Fountains, during season, June 1st to October 1st-
1-8-inch orifice
3-16-inch orifice 8 00
1-4-inch orifice

Large fountains special rates, size or orifice to be de-
termined when required, by a perforated disc
placed on feed pipe.
Gas works, special or meter rates.
Green houses\$4 00 to 12 00
Halls, public\$4 00 to 12 00
Hospitals, special or meter rates.
Hotels, per room 80
Hydraulic pumps, in baths or saloons, each\$1 60 to 6 00
Laundries
Lawns and gardens, (see special heading "Sprinkling,"
etc.)
Medical colleges 8 oo
Mineral water works\$8 oo to 16 oo
Motor water, special or meter rates.
Offices, including 1 wash-basin one room 1 60
Each additional room 80
Packing houses (see "Slaughter Houses.)
Photograph galleries\$8 oo to 12 00
Potteries \$8 00 to 12 00
Printing offices, exclusive of engines\$4 00 to 12 00
Railroads, special or meter rates.
Rectifiers, per 1,000 gallons consumed, estimating 100 gal-
lons to the barrel 12
Saloons \$4 80 to 20 00
Schools, private, 25 scholars or less 2 00
Each additional scholar, up to 50
Each scholar over 50 04
Boarding schools, half hotel rates.
Public schools, free.
Soap factories, special or meter rates.

#### METER RATES.

The following rates shall be charged for	or the water taken by
the estimation or meter measurement:	
Daily Consumption.	Per 1,000 Gallons.
First 1,000 gallons	10c
Each additional 1,000 gallous	

# Public Buildings Supplied Free.

City Hall,

Barr Street.

#### SCHOOLS.

High School, East Wavne street. Jefferson School, corner Jefferson and Griffith. Clay School, corner Clay and Washington. Hoagland School, corner Hoagland and Butler. Hanna School corner Hanna and Wallace Washington School, corner Washington and Union. Bloomingdale School, corner Marion and Bowser. Harmer School, corner Harmer and Jefferson. Miner School, corner Miner and DeWald Holton School, corner Holton and Creighton. Nebraska School, corner Boone and Fry. McCulloch School, corner McCulloch and Eliza Hamilton School, corner Pontiac and Clinton. Franklin School, corner Franklin and Huffman. South Wayne School, corner Cottage and Indiana. Public Library, corner Webster and Wayne. Lakeside School, corner Rivermet and Oneida.

#### ENGINE HOUSES.

Central Station No. 1, on Main between Barr and Lafayette. Station No. 2, on Wallace between Lafayette and Clay.

Station No. 3, on Washington between Harrison and Webster

Station No. 4, on aMumee between Ohio and Chute.

Station No. 5, on Broadway between Hendricks and Lavina.

Station No. 6, corner Third and Wells.

Station No. 7, on West Main between Watkins and L. E. & W. Ry.

Station No. 8, on Fairfield between DeWald and Creighton.

#### PARKS.

McCulloch Park, on Broadway.
Hayden Park, on aMumee avenue.
North Side Park, on Clinton street.
Old Fort Park, on Main street.
Swinney Park, on West Jefferson street.
Reservoir Park.

#### FOUNNTAINS.

On St. Joe Boulevard between Lake and Columbia avenues Corner Columbia and Barr.

On Calhonn, between Wayne and Washington.

Corner Calhoun and Allen.

Corner Calhoun and Holman.

On Calhoun between Jefferson and Lewis.

On Maumee avenue at Hayden Park.

Corner Hanna and Buchanan.

West Main street bridge.

Corner Fairfield avenue and DeWald.

Corner Lafavette and Taber.

Cirner Fourth and Wells.

Corner Canal and Wayne streets.

Corner Taylor and Broadway.

On Hanna between Lewis and Montgomery.

Corner Clinton and Crieghton.

#### PIPE LAID IN 1901.

646 feet of 24-inch on Van Buren from Superior to Main street o30 feet of 6-inch on Andrews from Third to Huffman street.
471 feet of 6-inch on Franklin from High to L. E. & W. Ry.
18 feet of 6-inch on High from last hydrant west to Franklin avenue.

393 feet of 4-inch on Wefel from High to first alley north. 990 feet of 6-inch on Winter from Hayden to Lantemier street

## HYDRANTS SET IN 1901.

- I on corner Andrews and Spring.
- 1 on corner Franklin and L. E. & W. Ry.
- 1 on corner Wefel and first alley north of High.
- 1 on corner Winter and F., Ft. W. & W. Ry.
- 1 on west side of Winter, opposite Lantermier street.

## VALVES SET IN 1901.

- 1 6-inch valve on southwest corner Andrews and Huffman streets.
- I 6-inch valve on northwest corner Andrews and Third streets.
- 1 6-inch valve on southeast corner Franklin and High streets.
  - 1 4-inch valve on northeast corner Wefel and High streets.
- I 6-inch valve on southwest corner Winter and Hayden streets.
- 1 61 inch valve on southeast corner Main and Van Buren streets.
- 1 6-inch valve on southwest corner Main and Van Buren streets.
  - 1 4-inch valve on northwest corner Fry and Boone streets.

# PIPE SYSTEM.

## Mains Laid to Date, Including Extensions.

Size in.	On.	F'rom.	То	F'eet
6Allen		Harrison.	Calhoun	<b>3</b> 80
6Archer	avenue	Wells	Meridian	1312
12Allen		Lafayette		2048
3Allen		Calhoun	Jail	22!
6Alliger		Hugh	Penn	138
6Alliger.		Maumee:	Penn	363
6Alley		Purman	Pontiac	421
6. Archer		Meridan	Franklin	1766
6Andrew	's	Third		930
6Buchan	an	Thomas	Reed	826
6Barthold.		Fourth		352
6Bracket	nridge	Fulton	Broadway	325
∉Baker.		McClellan	Ewing	409
6Broadw	ay	Creighton	avenueScott avenue	212
8Broadw	ay	Scott aver	meHome avenue	1800
2Bell av	enue	Fox street	west	300
8Broadw	ay	Main	Washington	1150
10Broadw	ay	Washingto	n	2054
6Broadw	ay	Wall	DeWald	2408
CBroadw	ay	DeWald	Creighton avenue	299
6Buchan	an	Lafayette .	Hanna	1310
6Butler.		. Clinton	Lafayette	913
♥Butler.		Fairfield a	avenueCalhoun	1900
8Bass		Fairfield a	ivenueHoagland avenue.	. 650
6Bowser	•	Wells	Harrison	350
6Berry.	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Crossing	Rockhill	27

Siz · in.	On.	From.	To	Feet.
4Berry.		Clay		412
4Berry	iom Hydr	ant, betwe∈n (	College and Nelson	136
4Berry.		Rockhill	College	240
6Bracke	nridge	Calhoun	Griffith	1906
8Bracke	nridge	Griffith	Fairfield avenue	117
6Barr		Columbia	Lewis	2450
ն.,Barr,.		Lewis		<b>7</b> 45
6Boone.		Cherry		1810
GBoone.		Watkins	Cleveland avenue.	324
4Brandr	iff	Hoagland a	verueWebster	570
6Baker.		Calhoun	McClellan	1110
6Baker.		Fairfiel ave	rue1st hydrant east	445
4Bartho	ld	High	Third	598
4Berry.		College we	et	247
Beav∈r	<b>.</b>	Cottage		334
6Brooks	ide	Taylor sout	h to Creek	292
6Bartho	ld	Fourth	Fifth	200
4Bartho	ld	High		599
6Broady	/ay	Pearl		111
6Broadv	ay	Home	Organ	1920
6Berry.		Rockhill	Clay	6650
4Bartho	ld	High	South on Barthold.	434
6Burges	S	St. Mary's v	vest	967
GBreck.		St. Mary's.	Nickel Plate R. R	641
4Clay		Main	Berry	480
6Cass		Fourth	Sixth	700
€Cass		First	Fourth	1050
6Cass		First	Railroad Crossing	338
5. Creight	on avenue	Gay		1090
_			Helten avenue	460
			Berr	843
6College	·	Jefferson		<b>3</b> 50
			Lafayet'e	<b>1</b> 3 <b>2</b> 4
_			Ginch line on Walton avenue	24
6Carolin	e	Pontiae	Suttenfield	573

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet.
3		Columbia a	venueLake avenue	504
			West Berry	391
6. Calhou	1	Fourth	Sixth	700
3Calhou	n	Alley at Ja	il YardNorth	516
6Columb	oia avenue	Tecumseh.	Crescent	369
6Crescer	ıt	Columbia	Lake	374
6Clark		North of H	ligh	18
6Clevela	nd	From hydra	ant southwest	123
4Chicago	0	Rockhill	Urion	364
6Creight	on avenue	e, east		732
6Calhour	u	Grace	Killea	133
6Cherry		Main		367
6College		Wilt		804
6Calhour	a	Columbia	Superior	385
8Columb	ia avenue.	Lafayette	Tecumseh	3722
6Canal		Erie	Liberty	37
4Canal.		Erie street	south	190
12 Ćalhoui	1	Columbia	Brackenridge	2941
8Calhour	1	Butler	DeWald	397
8Calhou	1	DeWald	Leith	2198
6Calhour	1	Leith	Killea	1391
6Creight	on avenue	Gay	Thomas	1155
6Creight	on avenue	Calhoun	Breadway	3940
4Creight	on avenue	Calhoun	Clinton	375
6Creight	on avenue	Holton aver	nueWinter	870
8Creight	on avenue	eWinter		665
8Creight	on avenue	Lafayette		1315
6Cherry.		Main	Boore	375
6Cherry		Elm	Huron	124
			geBawson	1750
			Butler	800
			South	898
			Calhoun	470
12Columb	ia	Clinton	Calhoun	389

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet.
8Colu	mbi <b>a</b>	Clinton	Lafayette	. 920
24Colu	mbia	Eighth		4200
20Clin	ton	Main	Lewis	. 2000
16Clint	on	Lewis		. 1800
4Clint	on	DeWald		. 751
8Clint	ton	Creighton	avenueSuttenfield	. 750
6Cole	rick	Fairfield a	avenueHoagland avenue	. 650
6 Cotta	age	Beaver	Indiana	. 558
6Calh	oun	Third	Fourth	. 355
12Colu	mbia	Crossing	River	. 422
6Cres	cent	Rivermet.	Lake	. 315
12Calh	oun	Holman	Chicago	. 545
6Chic	ago	West to F	airfield	. 1975
6Cent	er	Huron	Fair	. 222
6Divis	sion	Madisoi	Jefferson	. 380
6Doug	glas avenue.	Calhoun	McClellan	. 1120
6Daws	son	Calhoun	Hoagland avenue	., 1300
6DeW	ald	Lafayette.	Hanna	1300
$6\mathrm{DeW}$	ald	Broadway	Fairfield <b>a</b> venue.	. 1950
6DeW	ald	Hoagland	avenueFairfield avenue .	. 675
6DeW	ald	Webster	Hoagland avenue	. 588
$6\mathrm{DeW}$	ald	Calhoun	Webster	735
6DeW	ald	Calhoun	Lafayette	. 1321
6Divis	sion	Summit	Madison	. 350
6Eliza	ι	Francis	McCulloch	<b>. 2</b> 590
4Ewin	ıg	Lewis	Brackenridge	650
6Eliza		Winter	McCulloch	. 306
6Edge	rton	Winter		. 638
4Elm.		Mechanic.	Cherry	. 756
4Elm.		Cherry	Bluff	. 228
6Erie.		Francis		. 2530
6Edge	ewater	Columbia.	Bend of street	. 3130
8Edge	water	Bend of st	reetColumbia	. 285
12Edge	ewater	Columbia a	avenue, south	21

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet-
6Elmwe	od	St. Joe bou	devardTecumseh	990
			Barthold	716
6Frankl	in	Archer		821
6. Frank	lin	High	L. E. & W. Ry	471
6, . Fairfie	ld avenue.	Chicago	Hendricks	151
8 Fairfie	ld avenue.	Butler	Bass	1200
6 Fairfie	d avenue.	Butler	DeWald	430
8Fairfie	d avenue.	Brackenrid	geLavina	169
6Fairfie	d avenue.	DeWald	Creighton avenue.	319
4Franci	s	Lewis	Madison	600
6Force.		Wallace	Creighton	1908
6Force.		Creighton	avenuePontiac	1410
6Franci	s	Wayne	Erie	380
6 Franci	s	Lewis	Eliza	720
8Fairfie	ld avenue.	Lavina	Hendricks	312
12Fourth	1	Clinton $$	Harrison	780
12Fourth	1	Harrison		700
6Fourth	1	Wells	Cass	640
8Fourth	l	Cass		320
6First.		Cass		330
6Franci	s	Lewis	Hayden	366
6Fulton		Superior	Greely	353
6Fourth		Wells	Barthold	1400
6Fulton		Jefferson	Brackenridge	650
4Fergus	son	Broadway.	Miner	415
6Fox		Creighton	avenueGrace avenue	975
6Fairfie	d avenue.	Creighton	avenuePontiac	1300
12Fairfie	ld avenue.	Pontiae	Home avenue	650
8Fairfie	Ы avenue.	Home aver	ueOrgan avenue	1612
4Fry		Main	Boone	377
4Fifth.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Cass		306
			Holton	445
				291
CFifth.	• • • • • • • • • • • •	Wall, west	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22

Size in.	$\Theta_{\mathbf{n}}$ .	From.	To.	Feet.
6Force.		Pontiac, sou	ith	339
6Fox		Walnut		352
6. Fifth.		Wells		: 1405
G Frankl	m	Huffman	Spring	458
12Fifth		Clinton, thro	ough Lawton Park	902
3Fifth,	for J. Reu:	ss' Residence,	Park and Monument	350
6Force.		Tentlı, 399 l	feet south of Pontac	783
6Fletche	er	Hugh:		ine 903
6Gay		Wallace	Creighton avenu	ue. 1870
8G iffith		Jefferson	Brackenridge	681
CGrant.		Washington	Humphrey	305
sGrant		Smith	Thomas	730
6Garden		Jefferson	Washington	380
6Glasgo	w avenue.	Washington	N. to City Limit	is., 445
8Grand.		Calhoun		700
6. Grant.		Berghoff's B	BreweryRandall	(92
4Greeley	v	Falton	Van Buren	740
6Green.		Thomas		1050
6Gay		Pontiae	Tenth	1100
6Garden	1,,	Washington	N. to Prop. Line	e 47
10Grace	avenue	Broadway	ludiana avenue.	618
4Greeley	۲	Jackson	Van Buren	350
3Guthric	e	East of Met	z	422
6Garden		Wall	Taylor	1109
6Garden	1	Hydrant so	uth	362
6Guthrie	e	Metz	Thempson	657
6Grand.		Webster	Kansas	345
6Grace.		Lafayette	Calhoun	1256
6Green.		Hydrant to	connect Winter,	20
6Glasgo	w	Washington		1328
6Grant.		Maum∈e	Humphrey	, 363
6Gay		Creighton a	vencePontiac	1410
4Gay		Wallace	North	177
6Harris	on	Fourth	Sixth	709

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Fee $t$
12Harris	on	Third	Fourth	347
6Harris	on	Dawson		425
6. Harris	on	Creighton a	avenueAllen	<b>116</b> 0
4Harris	on	Jefferson	Lewis	286
4Hugh.		Francis		760
6Hendr	icks	Fairfield a	venueBroadway	863
8Hanna		Pontiae	Ninth	571
6Holton	avenue	Creighton	avenue Julia	418
4Hurd.		Julia	Winter	664
6Harme	r, to conn	ect with Liber	rty20 feet 8	inch
6Holton		Buchanan.		359
6Horace	e	Hydrant, to	o connect Holton	17
6Holton	1	Pontiac	Julia	1099
б Hoagla	and	Pontiac		708
6Hamil	ton	Lafayette	Calhoun	1311
6Hanov	er	Erie, north	to hydrant	276
6Harris	on	First	Third	690
4Harris	on	Superior	St. Mary's river	468
4Herma	ın	St. Marys.	Frederick	408
4Harme	er	Eliza	Hugh	360
6Hayde	n	McCulloch .	Lillie	710
6Hanov	er	Erie		280
4Harme	er	Lewis		560
6High		Barthold w	est	446
6Harris	on	Killea	Marshall	1070
8Huffma	an	From hydra	ant west	30
				2150
8Huffma	an	St. Marys a	avenueSherman	620
6Hanna		Taber	Pontiae	1000
8Hanna		Virginia	Railroad	250
6Hanna		Virginia	Creighton avenue	2200
6Hanna		Creighton a	ivenueTaber	418
6High		Wells	Barthold	1359
6High		From last h	ydrant west Franklin avenue.,	18

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet.
6Harmer		Washington	Jefferson	<b>3</b> 80
6Hoaglan	d	Butler	Duryea	115
			venueBuchanan	. 767
6Hayden		McCulloch	Francis	2585
			avenueFranklin	392
8Harrison	a	Columbia	Superior	382
6High		∴ .54 ft. west o	of WefelFranklin avenue	1352
6Huestis	avenue.	Broadway.	Thompson	1200
8Home a	venue	Broadway	Indiana avenue	900
10Home a	venue	lndiana ave	nueFairfield avenue	1300
6Hoaglan	d avenue	eCreighton a	venuePontiac	1300
6Hoaglan	d	Pontiae sou	th	300
			Liberty	300
			Bass	390
6Hoaglan	d avenue	eDeWald	South	66
12Holman		Clinton	Calhoun	430
			Lafayette	850
6Holman		Lafayette	Hanna	132)
1Hanna.		Lewis	Madison	533
				4 7
			Dawson	1044
4Hough		Hanna	Clay	720
6Hugh		Walton	Fletcher	412
6Hugh		$\dots$ Fletcher $\dots$	Alliger	291
8Harrison		Columbia	Wayne	1160
6Harrisor	3	Wayne	Jefferson*	730
6Hugh		Hayden's Ea	ast LineMcCulloch	1133
6Hayden.		$\dots Lillie\dots\dots$		318
6Hoaglan	d	Colerick	Williams	438
8Hanna		$\dots Ninth\dots\dots$	Tenth	. 554
4Hench		$\dots$ Putnam $\dots$		428
6Huron		Cherry	Mechanic	834
6Jefferson	1	Clinton	Division	3530
6John		Wallace		675

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet.
6John .		Horace	Creighton aven	ue., 1200
6. John		Creighton av	venue Pontiae	1419
4Jones.		Nelson to all	ley east of College	478
4Jackson	1	Alley	Jeffereen	215
4Jackson	n	Alley		160
8Jefferso	on	Clinton	Broadway	2910
			North on Jacks	
			North on Jack	
			hydrant east	
4Jackson	n		Chicago	499
		*	Garden	
4Jackson	a	West Superi	or Greeley	25
			Alley West	
			Grace	
			Heagland	
			enueBreadway	
			l.afayette	
		,	Francis	
			Harrison	
			Harmer	
			McClellan	
			Ohio	
			Pontiae	
			Leith	
			Indiana avenue	
			Begue	
			Grace	
oLocusi		Fairtield ave	enuePire	$37.1$

Size in.	On,	From.	${f To}$ .	Feet.
6 Libort	17	Regue		531
			St. Joe Boulevard	0 - 1.
			Calhoun	728
			Pontiae	1547
			G1ace	22
			Lewis	22
			Lafayet e	
			Taber	2500
				25 o 0
				700
				1060
				610
				2100
			rst	498
				1347
			Barr	404
				384
				384
8Melita		Harrison		360
			nue west	600
			Calhoun	344
6 Maume	ee Road	Schick east		872
				1179
				1450
6Madisc	n	Barr	Division	3100
4McClel	lan	Lewis	Baker	1030
6MeCull	och	Eliza		357
				436
16Murray	7	Clinton	Lafayette	870
				368
6MeCull	loch	Summit	Lewis	357
			Lewis	456
			Metz	632
			enueTaylor	519
			•	

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet.
6 Merid	ian	Archer avei	nuePutnam	350
€Maple	avenue	Broadway	Thompson avenue.	1200
6Miner		Creighton a	venueGrace avenue	975
6Metz.		Michigan a	renueZollars avenue	385
4McLa	chlan	Leith	Alley south of Mc	
			Lachlan	372
6 Maste	erson	Lafayette		1311
GMetz.		Zollars	Guthrie	86
6Maum	iee	Alliger	Glasgow	687
8,.Maum	ıee	Walton	Alliger	716
4Maud		Γhomas	Hoiton	$44$ $^{\circ}$
6Miner		Walnut	DeWald	1272
6Morris	son	.Runion	Park	352
6Mario	11	Third		571
6Main.		Osage	Runrion	1398
6Montg	omery	Boone		1751
8Main.		Clinton	Broadway	$293 \vartheta$
6Main.		Broadway	Rockhill	3965
6Main.		Clinton	Clay	1364
8Main.		St. Marys R	tiverCherry	484
4Main.		Blow-off we	st of St. Marys River	20
1Micha	els	Ross west t	o end of street	330
3Micha	els	Ross west t	o end of street	36
1Micha	els	Ross west	to end of street	40
6Mam.		Cherry	Osage	1129
6Main.		West to Ro	ckhill	35
8. Main.		.Rockhill	Edge St. Marys R.	193
8Main.		.Edge on we	est side of St. Marys river to	
		4-inch l	olow-off Main street	200
12Subme	erged in the	bed of the St	. Marys river and connecting	
	with	h two 8-inch	lines	120
			Runnion	1393
6Main.		.Eckart Pack	x. HouseLindenwood Ceme-	
			tery	1335

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet.
6McCull	loch	Hugh	Lewis	376
				334
			Metz	1140
			Jones	258
4Nelson		Berry		366
				481
6North.		Fire plug, we	est	294
			Ohio	810
4Ohio		Summit	Maumee	530
6Ohio		Lewis	Summit	363
6Oliver.		Creighton av	enueGrant avenue	1517
6Oakley		Walnut	DeWald	678
6Organ.		Fairfield ave	nueS. Wayne avenue.	162
6Oliver.		Creighton av	enuePontiac	1486
6Orchar	d	High	Third	573
6Oaklan	d	Hoffman	Spring	477
6Pearl		Harrison		756
6Pritcha	rd	Broadway	Rockhill	1200
6Putnam	1	Sherman		2167
10Pontiac		Lafayette	Smith	2859
6Pearl			Ewing	125
12Pontiac				611
1½, 1 and	3/4	Putnam	Franklin, west	186
6Park a	venue	Broadway	Thompson ave	1100
4Park av	venue	Broadway	lndiana avenue	685
12 Pontiac		Hoagland ave	enueFairfield avenue	675
6Pontiac		Lafayette	Calhoun	1280
4Poplar.		Hoagland ave	enueOakley	1089
16Pontiac		Smith		2454
6Pine		Taylor	Locust	375
6Park		Morrison	Cleveland	189
4Pritcha	rd	East to Rock	hill	38
6Penn		Alliger		287
6Poplar.		Fox	Oakley	183

Size in	$\omega_{\mathrm{n}}$	From.	$\cdot$ To.	Feet,
6.,Pearl.		Ewing	Broadway	1175
6Purma	n	Warsaw	Alley, east	426
16Pape		Station No.	2St. Marys	858
6 Park		Morrison		434
6Park.,		United Knit	ting Mills	222
6 Rockhi	dl	Rerry	Washington	740
6Rockhi	11	Berry		410
6.,Reed		Creighton a	verneBuchanan	784
10Ross		Station No.	2Superior	572
6Reed		Creighton a	venuePontiac	1550
4Rockhi	ilł	Wilt	Pritchard	166
4Rockhi	11	Pritchard	Chicago	428
6Runnie	n	Main		494
6Rivern	1et	St. Joe boul	evardCrescent	1867
4 Schick	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Maumee ave	enueWayne	1040
8Superi	or	Clinton		850
12Superi	or	Harrison		622
8Superi	or	Harrison, w	est of East Side	8
6Superi	er	Clinton	Barr	409
			Woolen Mills	286
			Thomas	1068
			Creighton avenue	1860
			Clinton	391
			venueFortiac	1425
				305
			Putnam	458
				1290
			Metz	780
			Burgess	1580
			Ross	1380
				1315
6Sutten	field	Webster wes	st across intersection of street	
			perty line	36
6Scott.		Broadway	Thompson avenue	1200

Size in.	On	${ m From}$ .	To.		Feet.
6South	Wayne av	veCreighton a	avenueHome	avenue	1950
			Напт		1323
			McCu		850
			Lafay		249
4. Superio	or	Van Buren.	Jacks	on	346
			Van		551
6Sixth		Calhoun	Cass		300
			Cass		293
6. Second		Hydrant w	est		32
4Stophle	٠t	Garden	Nelso	n	328
4Swinne	y Park	Garden			39 ;
4Swinne	у	Garden	Nelse	n	349
12St. Joe	Bouleva	rdLake	River	met	643
6Suttent	field	Clinten	Lafay	rette	902
6Summi	t	Division	Ohio		800
12 St. Joe	Boulevar	rdLake	River	met	643
12St. Joe	Bouleva	rdS. Side Col	umbiaN. S	ide Columbia	. 62
16St. Ma	rys	P <b>a</b> pe	Burge	ess	285
6Sherma	an	Spring	Four	ıh	490
12St. Joe	Bouleva	rdRivermet	Elmw	/ood	746
6Spring		East to Sh	erman		300
6Sherma	an	Spring		an	473
6Suttent	field	Hoagland a	venue east		42
6Taber.		Hoagland a	venue east		42
12Third.		Sherman	St. M	arys avenue.	850
5Taber.		Calhoun		on	375
6Taber.		Webster we	est across interse	ction of street	
		to	property line		36
6Thoma	s	Samuel	Creig	hton	818
4Thoma	s	Buchanan		e	369
6Thoma	s	Grant		e	369
6Taber.		Lafayette		a	1320
6Taylor		Metz	Eagle		354
			venue Thom		450

Size in.	On	From.	To.	Feet.
6. Thoma	ıs	Pontiae	Thomasetta	1052
GTaylor		Fox	Broadway	967
6. Thomp	sen	Guthrie	Scott	246
6Taylor		Broadway.		. 680
12. Third.		Harrison	Sherman	2551
6Tenth.		Hanna	Force	377
6Third.		Calhoun		286
S Union.		Jefferson	Railroad	1000
8Virgini	ia	Lafayette		1300
24Van Bi	uren	Superior		646
6Van B	uren	Superior	South	76
24Van B	uren	Superior no	rth to Pump House	1146
4Van B	uren	Pritchard		338
6Walnu	t	Fairfield av	enueFox	973
iWayne		Schick		2700
6Walnut	t	Fox		350
6Webst€	er	Creighton a	wenueTaber	421
eWells.		Putnam	Archer	219
4Walter		Maumee Ro	adWashington	375
6Washir	ngton	Garden	Swinney Park	193
4Wayne		College	Nelson	319
			Pontiac	219
16Walton	avenue.	Pontiae		3826
			teLewis	1626
6Wall		Metz	Garden	331
6Wayne	, to conne	ect with Colleg	e	8
			venueHurd	385
				1074
6Winter		Hayden	Eliza	373
			Hurd	1162
			t north	141
				1352
				447
s. Woodla	and	Hoagland.,	Webster	606

Size in.	On.	From.	To.	Feet.
6Winch		From hydra	nt of Wabash R. R. to Way	ne
		Tra	ıce	498
6Winter	3	Creighton	Green	452
6Winter	.,	Hayden	Lantenier	990
6Wall		Hydrant to	connect Garden	20
6Walnu	t	Hydrant	Miner	114
6Wells.		First	Putram	2500
12Wells	and Cass.	First via Rí	verSuperior	1153
6Wallac	e	Lafayette	Gay	2400
6Wallac	e	Gay	Smith	351
6Washir	ngton	Garden		13030
8Wayne		Lafayette	Harriscn	1770
8Wayne		Harrison	Broadway	2100
6Webste	er	Allen	Taber	732
8Wayne		Lafayette		. 1328
6Wayne		Hanna	Schick	2800
6Wayne		Broadway	College	1940
6Williar	ns	Fairfield ave	nueCalhoup	1950
8Webste	er	Grand $$ .	Melita	35
6Wayne		West from 1	E. line of College	36
4Webste	er	Melita		1030
4Webste	er	Butler	DeWald	398
4Wilt		Breadway	College	<b>1</b> 610
4Wilt		Union	Nelson	1080
6Watkin	ıs	Boone	Main	370
8Wall		Broadway		1412
8Walton	avenue	Lewis	Maumee road	. 269
6Warsay	v	Suttenfield	Purman	. 377
6Winch.		Wabash R. H	RS. Fire Plug	. 251
4Wefei.		High	First alley north	a. 393
6Zollars		Metz, west t	o city limits	391
30Crossin	g River S	nction Pipe, No	o. 2 Pumping Station	96
24Crossin	g River S	uction Pipe, No	o. 2 Pumping Station	60

## SUMMARY OF PIPE LAID.

96	Feet					٠.								 	lains	λ	o-inch	,
6052	**																4-inch	
2000	* *							,							* *		o-inch	
16000	. **														• •		6-inch	
31570	* *								. ,						• •		2-inch	1
4542																	o-inch	1
52131	••																8-inch	
297353	**														• •		6-inch	
46107	**																4-inch	
2565	**				 			,							4.6		3-inch	
600	**																2-inch	
220	6.6				 										6.6		2-inch	1
.450,242															 	tal	To	

Equal to 86.97 miles. There are also 6.438 feet of 6-inch pipe used for hydrant connection not included in the above table.

## LIST OF VALVES SET IN 1901.

Allen and Calhoun, sw cor 6	Broadway and Taylor, se cor	6
Archer ave. and Meridian, se cor 6	Broadway and DeWald, ne cor	6
Archer ave. and Wells, s w cor 6	Broadway and DeWald, se cor	6
Allen and Lafayette, sw cor12	Broadway and Home, se cor	6
Allen and Calhoun, sw cor12	Butler & Fairfield ave., sw cor	8
Allen and Webster, se cor12	Butler and Calhoun, nw cor	8
Allen and Calhoun, s e cor12	Barthold and High, nw cor	4
Alley, to Jail from Calhoun west 3	Barthold and Third, sw cor	4
Andrews and Huffman sw cor 6	Berry and College, sw cor	4
Archer and Meridian, nw cor 6	Butler and Lafayette, nw cor	6
Andrews and Third nw cor 6	Buchanan and Hanna, nw cor	6
Barr and Columbia, sw cor 6	Berry, se cor, Clay	4
Barr and Columbia. sw cor 6	Barthold and High, nw cor	4
Barry, nw cor 6	Breck and St. Marys, nwicor	6
Barr and Wayne, Lw cor 6	Burgess and St. Marys, nw cor	6
Barr and Wayne, sw cor 6	Berry and Rockhill, se cor	6
Barr and Jefferson, ne cor 6	Bass and Fairfield ave., sw cor	8
Barr and Jefferson, se cor 6	Brackenridge & Calhour, sw cor.	6
Barr and Lewis, se cor 6	Brackenridge & Griffith, nw cor.	8
Barr and Helman, ne cor 6	Buchanan and Thomas, se cor	6
Baker and Calhoun, sw cor 6	Bell and Fox, sw cor	2
Baker and McClellan, nw cor 4	Broadway & Home ave., ne cor	8
Baker and McClellan, re cor (	Broadway and Grace ave., ne cor	6
Boone and Osage, se cor 6	Broadway & Creighton, se cor	6
Boone and Osage, sw cor 6	Barthold and Third, nw cor	6
Boone and Watkins, sw cor 6	Barthold and Third, ne cor	6
Broadway and Jefferson, se cor10	Bakar and Fairfield, se cor	O
Broadway and Noll, nw cor10	Barthold and Fourth, Le cor	(
Broadway & Washington, ne cor. 8	Barthold and High, nw cor	4

Barthold and Third, nw cor 4	Calhoun and Chicago, ne cor
Broadway and Main, nw cor 1	Chicago and Fairfield se cor
Brookside and Taylor, nw cor 6	Creinton & Lafayette, sw cor i
Beaver and Home, sw cor 6	Cass and Second, se cor
Caroline and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Calhoun and Marshall, nw cor
Cherry and Main, se cor 6	Calhoun and Grace, se cor
College and Wilt, se cor 6	On Clinton, cor Railroad
College and Wall, ne cor 6	Clark and Wells, nw cor
Columbia and Calhoun, sw cor 6	Cleveland and Park, he cor
Calhoun and Columbia, ne cor 6	Creighton and Hanna, sw cor
Caroline and Columbia, ne cor 6	Creighton & Holton avs., se cor.
Caroline and Suttenfield, sw cor. 6	Creighton and Winter, se cor 8
Clinton" and Duck Alley24	Creighton & Walton avs., sw cor. 8
Clinton and Jefferson, se cor 6	Creighton and Calhoun, se cor 4
Clinton and Holman, ne cor12	Creighton and Calhoun sw cor 4
Clinton and Holman, se cor16	Creighton and Clinton, sw cor 4
Clinton and Williams, sw cor 4	Creighton and Fairfield, ne cor 6
Clinton and DeWald, Aw cor4	Creighton and Fairfield, nw cor 6
Cherry and Main, ne cor 6	Creighton and Broadway, ne cor. 6
Cherry and Elm, se cor 6	Columbia & Lafayette, se cor 8
Colerick & Fairfield ave., sw cor. 8	Columbia & St. Joe Rd., se cor. 8
Clinton and Murray, sw cor12	Columbia av. & Dearborn, se cor. 8
Columbia and Barr, se cor 6	Columbia av. & Tecumseh, se cor 8
Charles and Hanna, sw cor 6	Crescent and Lake, nw cor 6
Charles and Lafayette, ne cor 6	Crescent and Lake, sw cor 6
Columbia and Clinton, se cor 8	Crescent and Columbia, sw cor 6
Columbia and Clinton, sw cor12	Calhoun and Fourth, sw cor 6
Columbia and Clinton, sw cor12	Cottage and Beaver, ne cor 6
Court and Main, se cor 6	Columbia and Lafayette, sw cor. 8
Court and Berry, ne cor 4	Canal and Erie, se cor 4
Creighton and Thomas, ne cor 4	Dawson and Calhoun, sw cor 6
Creighton & Lafayette, se cor #	DeWald & Fairfield ave., se cor. 6
'alhoun st. on prop. line of W.	DeWald and Lafayette, ne cor 6
Calhoun street 3	DeWald and Fox, ne cor 6
Calhoun and Chicago, ne cor12	DeWald and Fairfield, nw cor 6

DeWald and Calhoun, ne cor 6	Fairfield and Home, sw cor
DeWald and Webster, se cor $\boldsymbol{\theta}$	Fox and Creighton, sw cor
DeWald and Calhoun, sw cor 6	Fairfield and Home, nw cor1
DeWald and Lafayette, nw cor 6	Ferguson and Broadway, se cor.
Douglass ave. & Calhoun, sw cor. 4	Fourth and Wells, nw cor
Douglass ave. & McClellan, se cor $\mathfrak c$	Fry and Boone, nw cor 4
Duryea & Fairfield ave., nw cor. 8	Fourth and Farthold, ne cor
Duryea and Hoagland, nw cor 4	Fulton and Superior, sw cor 6
Erie and Francis, se cor 6	Fry and Main, nw cor
Erie and Coombs, sw cor 6	Fisher and Thomas, se cor
Erie and Coombs, se cor 6	Franklin and High, sw cor
Erie and Hanover, sw cor 6	Fisher and Holtor, sw cor 4
Eliza and Francis, ne cor 6	Force and Portiac, sw cor 6
Eliza and Chute, nw cor6	First and Cass, re cor
Eliza and Chute, ne cor 6	Filter Basin, se bank24
Eliza and McCulloch, nw cor 6	First and Cass, se cor
Elm and Mechanic, se cor 4	Fairfield and DeWald, sw cor 6
Elm and Cherry, sw cor 4	Force and Wallace, sw cor 6
Edgerton and Walton, sw cor 6	Force and Creighton, nw cor
Elizabeth and Barr, se cor 6	Franklin and Huffman, ne cor 6
Ewing and Jefferson, se cor 6	Fourth and Barthold, nw cor 6
Eliza and McCulloch, ne cor 6	Force and Creighton, sw cor 5
Edgewater & Columbia ave, se	Force and Pontiac, nw cor 6
cor 8	Fourth and Clinton, nw cor12
Edgewater & Tecumseh, nw cor. 6	Fourth and Wells, se cor 6
Edgewater & Dearborn, nw cor. 6	Fox and Taylor, se cor 6
Edgewater & Old Fort, nw cor. 6	Francis and Wayne, ne cor 6
Edgewater and Columbia, se cor. 8	Francis and Lewis, sw cor 6
Elmwood and St. Joe, se cor 6	E. Fifth, s. of hydrant at North
Fairfield and Pontiac, sw cor 6	Park 3
Fairfield and Creighton avs. sw	Fifth and Clinton, ne cor12
cor 6	Franklin and Huffman, se cor 6
Fox and Home ave., nw cor 6	Fairfield & Organ ave., sw cor 6
Fox and Grace ave., sw cor 6	Force and Tenth, nw cor 6
Fairfield and Organ ave., sw cor. 8	Francis and Lewis, nw cor 4

Fletcher and Hugh, sw cor 6	Hanna and Wallace, sw cor 6
Fox and Walnut, se cor 6	Hanna and Laselle, nw cor 6
Grant and Washington, se cor 8	Hanna and DeWald, sw cor 6
Grant and Calhoun, sw cor 8	Harrison and Killea, se cor 6
Grant and Smith, ne cor 6	Hanna and Hough, nw cor 4
Griffith and Jefferson, se cor 6	Hanna and Pontiae, nw cor 6
Greeley and Van Buren, ne cor 🕯	Harrison and Dawson, nw cor 6
Greeley and Fulton, sw cor 4	Harrison and Grand, sw cor 6
Grace and Indiana ave., nw cor10	Harrison and Wayne, ne cor 8
Grace and Broadway, ne cor10	Harrison and Creighton, se cor 6
Green and Holton ave., ne cor 6	Harrison and Allen, ne cor 6
Gay and Pontiae, sw cor 6	Harrison and Williams, nw cor 6
Green and Thomas, ne cor 6	Harrison and Fourth, ne cor12
Greeley and Van Buren, sw cor.* 4	Harrison and Jefferson, sw cor 4
Garden and Wall, ne cor 6	Harrison and Lewis, nw cor 4
Garden and Taylor, ne cor 6	Hayden and McCulloch, ne cor 6
Garden and Stophlet, se cor 1	Hayden and Lillie, nw cor 6
Garden and Nirdlinger, se cor 4	Hanover and Wayne, nw cor 6
Grace and Calhoun, ne cor 6	Harmer and Madison, se cor 4
Grace and Lafayette, nw cor 6	Harmer and Lewis, ne cor 4
Grace and Jane, uw cor 4	Harmer and Eliza, ne cor 4
Grant and Maumee, ne cor 6	Hoagland and Pontiac, sw cor 2
Grant and Washington, se cor., 6	Holton and Buchanan, ne cor 4
Glasgow and Maumee, nw, cor 6	Holton and Buchanan, nw cor 6
Glasgow & Washington, sw cor. 6	Hamilton and Calhoun, se cor 6
Guthrie and Metz, ne cor 3	Hamilton and Lafayette, sw cor 6
Guthrie and Metz nw cor 6	Harrison and Third, sw cor 6
Gay and Wallace, ne cor 4	Harrison and Second, sw cor 4
Gay and Creighton, sw cor 6	Home ave. and Fox, nw cor10
Gay and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Home and Fairfield avs., nw cor.10
Gay and Wallace, ne cor 6	Home ave. & Broadway, ne cor.10
Gay and Creighton, ne cor 6	Huestis and Thompson, se cor 6
Hanna and Creighton, sw cor 8	Huestis and Broadway, sw cor 6
Hanna and Virginia, nw cor 6	High and St. Marys ave., ne cor. 6
Hanna and Virginia, sw cor 8	Hugh and Francis, ne cor 4

Huffman and Sherman, ne cor 8	Hoagland and Williams, sw cor 6
Huffman and Hench, nw cor 8	Hoagland and Colerick, sw cor 6
Huffman and Wells, nw cor 8	Holman and Hanna, sw cor 6
Huffman and Sherman, nw cor. 8	Illinois Road 6
Hendricks and Fairfield, nw cor. 6	Jefferson and Garden, ne cor 6
Hendricks and Short, ne cor 6	Jefferson and Clinton, sw cor20
High and Barthold, nw cor 6	Jefferson and Hanna, se cor 6
High and Wells, nw cor 6	Jefferson and Harmer, sw cor 6
Hoagland and Dawson, nw cor 4	Jefferson and Jackson, nw cor 4
Horace and Thomas, se cor 6	Jefferson and Lafayette, sw cor 6
Hoagland and Bass, sw cor 4	Jefferson and Lafayette, se cor 6
Holman and Lafayette, se cor 6	Jones and College, nw cor 4
Hoagland and Butler, sw cor 6	Jones and College, ne cor 4
Hayden and McCulloch, nw cor. 6	Jackson and Jefferson, sw cor 4
Holton and Creighton, nw cor 6	Jackson and Washington, nw cor 4
Hayden and Francis, ne cor 6	Jackson and Chicago, ne cor 4
Hayden and Chute, nw cor 6	Julia and Thomas, se cor 4
Hayden and Chute, ne cor 6	Julia and Holton, sw cor 4
Huffman and St. Marys, nw cor. 6	Jefferson and Clinton, se cor 8
Harrison and Columbia, ne cor 8	Jefferson and Clinton, sw cor 8
Hoagland and Pontiac, sw cor 6	Jefferson and Calhoun, sw cor 8
Hoagland and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Jefferson and Broadway, ne cor 8
Hench and Putnam, nw cor 4	Jefferson and Ewing, ne cor 8
Herman and St. Marys, ne cor 4	John and Creighton ave., sw cor. 6
High and St. Marys ave., nw cor. 6	John and Wallace, se cor 6
Holton and Pontiac, nw cor 6	John and Creighton, sw cor 6
Hayden and Walton, nw cor 6	John and Pontiae, nw cor 6
Hugh and Walton, se cor 6	Jefferson and Broadway, nw cor. 6
Harmer and Erie, ne cor 6	Killea and Calhoun, nw cor 6
Hanna and Pontiac, sw cor 8	Killea and Hoagland, ne cor 6
Hurd and Winter, sw cor 4	Lafayette, at alley between Taber
Hurd and Holton, se cor 4	and Creighton ave16
Holton and Creighton, sw cor 6	Lavina and Broadway, ne cor 4
Hugh and McCulloch, nw cor 6	Lavina and Fairfield, sw cor 4
Hugh and Ohio, ne cor 6	Lafayette and Buchanan, sw cor. 6

Lafayette and Murray, nw cor 8	Leith and Hoagland, se cor
Lafayette and Lewis, ne cor 8	Lewis and Hanna, ne cor 6
Lafayette and Jefferson, nw cor 8	Lewis and Monroe, sw cor12
Lafayette and Wayne, sw cor 8	Maumee and Walton, sw cor 8
Laselle and Lafayette, ne cor 6	Maumee ave. and Schick, ne cor.
Laselle and Hanna, nw cor 0	Madison and Francis, se cor
Lewis and McClellan, sw cor 4	Madison and Francis, sw cor
Lewis and Ewing, se cor 4	Madison and Lafayette, se cor 6
Lewis and Clinton, sw cor12	Main and Clinton, sw cor20
Lewis and Lafayette, cor12	Main, n. side, w. of river blow-
Lewis and Francis, ne cor 6	off 4
Lewis and Harmer, ne cor12	Main and Osage, se cor
Lewis and Ohio, nw cor12	Main and Rockhill, se cor 6
Lewis and McCulloch, nw cor12	Main and Clinton, se cor20
Lewis and Holton ave., nw cor12	Main and Lafayette, sw cor
Leith and Calhoun, se cor 8	Main and Lafayette, se cor
Lillie and Hayden, nw cor 6	Main and Van Buren, se cor
Lillie and Lewis, sw cor 6	McCulloch and Lewis, se cor
Lincoln and Indiana, nw cor 4	Main and Van Buren, sw cor
Lincoln and Broadway, ne cor 4	McClellan and Brackenridge,
Lafayette and Pontiac, ne cor 8	Montgomery and Lafayette, se
Lafayette and Tabor, sw cor16	cor
Lillie and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Montgomery and Hanna, sw cor.
Lanternier and Walton, sw cor 6	Monroe and Wayne, sw cor 4
Liberty and Canal, nw cor, 6	Murray and Lafayette, cor16
Locust and Fairfield, nw cor 8	McCulloch and Hayden, ne cor
Lillie and Creighton, se cor 6	Metz and Taylor, nw cor 6
Leith and Jane, sw cor 4	Melita and Webster, se cor 4
Leith and McLachlan, sw cor 4	Miner and Grace ave., nw cor
Leith and Calhoun, sw cor 4	Miner and Creighton, sw cor 6
Lake and Columbia ave., ne cor12	Meridian and Putnam, nw cor
Lake and St. Joe blvd., se cor12	Maple and Thompson, sw cor
Lake and Dearborn, sw cor12	Main for Eckart Packing Co 4
Lake and Crescent, sw cor12	Maple and Broadway, sw cor
Lafayette and Columbia, sw cor. 8	Michigan and Broadway, sw cor.

Monroe and Lewis, se cor 3	Oak and Ohio, sw cor
Monroe and Madison, se cor 3	On Broadway, between Nirdling-
Metz and Taylor, se cor 6	er ave. and Wall
McCulloch and Lewis, ne cor 6	Oakley and Walnut, sw cor
Mechanic and Main, se cor 6	Oakley and DeWald, nw cor
Metz and Michigan, se cor 6	Organ and Fairfield, nw cor
Maumee and Walton, se cor §	Oliver and Creighton, sw cor
Maumee and Alliger, se cor 6	Orchard and High, nw cor
Maumee and Alliger, sw cor 4	Orchard and Third, sw cor
Maud and Holton, sw cor 4	Oakland and Hoffman, sw cor
Miner and Walnut, ne cor 6	Pearl and Harrison, nw cor
Miner and DeWald, ne cor 6	Pritchard and Jackson, se cor
Morrison and Runnion, ne cor 6	Putnam and Sherman, se cor
Main and Cherry, sw cor 6	Pontiac and Lafayette, ne cor16
Main and L. E. & W. Ry., se cor. 6	Pontiac and Hanna, nw cor16
Main and Runnion, nw cor 6	Poplar and Oakley, ne cor 4
Marion and High, nw cor 6	Poplar and Fairfield, ne cor 4
Marion and Third, sw cor 6	Poplar and Fairfield, nw cor 4
Masterson and Lafayette, sw cor. 6	Pontiac and Calhoun, se cor 6
Masterson and Calhoun, se cor 6	Pontiac and Lafayette, sw cor 6
Maud and Thomas, se cor 4	Putnam and Wells, sw cor 6
Montgomery & Lafayette, sw cor. 6	Pritchard and Broadway, nw cor 4
Main, on w. line of Runnion 6	Pontiac and Hoagland, sw cor12
Nirdlinger & Broadway, sw cor. 6	Pontiae and Thomas, nw cor 6
Nirdlinger and Metz, se cor 6	Pontiac and Walton, nw cor19
Nelson and Jefferson, sw cor 6	Pire and Taylor, nw cor 6
Nelson and Wilt, se cor 6	Park & Thompson aves., ne cor. 6
On the Reservoir16	Park and Indiana aves., nw cor 4
Oliver and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Park ave. and Broadway, ne cor. 4
Ohio and Summit, sw cor 6	Park ave. and Broadway, nw cor. 6
Oliver & Creighton ave., nw cor. 6	Pontiac and Hoagland, sw cor 6
Oliver and Buchanan, sw cor 6	Pearl and Ewing, nw cor 6
Oliver and Buchanan, nw cor 6	Poplar and Oakley nw cor 6
Oliver and Grant, sw cor 6	Pontiac and alley running from
Oak and Division, se cor 4	Purman to Pontiae 6

Pape ave. at Pumping Station	Superior and Clinton, sw cor 8
No. 2	Superior and Clinton, se cor 6
Pumping Station No. 2, at hy-	Superior and Harrison, sw cor12
drant 6	Samuel and Thomas, sw cor 6
Park and Morrison, nw cor 6	Superior and Webster, sw cor12
Park st., on 6-inch service 6	Superior and Griffith, sw cor12
Rockhill and Main, sw cor 6	Superior and Van Buren, se cor.12
Reed and Creighton ave., nw cor. 6	Superior and Van Buren, ne cor.24
Reed and Buchanan, sw cor 6	Suttenfield and Calhoun, se cor 4
Reed and Pontiae, nw cor 6	Suttenfield and Clinton, sw cor 4
Ross and McCulloch, prop. line	South Wayne & Creighton ave.,
near gate10	ne cor 6
Rockhill and Wilt, se cor 4	St. Marys ave., & Third, sw cor12
Rockhill and Chicago, nw cor 4	St. Marys ave. & High, ne cor12
Rockhill and Jones, nw cor 4	St. Marys ave & Burgess, ne cor.12
Reed and Creighton, se cor 6	Suttenfield & Lafayette, ne cor 6
Rivermet and Oneida, sw cor 6	Suttenfield and Hanna, nw cor 6
Rivermet and St. Joe blvd., se	Scott ave. and Thompson, se cor. 6
eor 6	Scott ave. & Broadway, sw cor 6
Rivermet and Tecumseh, sw cor 6	St. Martin and Lafayette, ne cor. 4
Hanna and Gay, se cor 6	St. Martin and Hanna, nw cor 4
Smith & Creighton ave., nw cor. 6	Summit and Ohio, se cor 6
Smith and Buchanan, nw cor 6	Summit and McCulloch, sw cor. 6
Smith and Buchanan, sw cor 6	Simon and Walton, sw cor 6
Smith and Grant, sw cor 6	Selden and Walton, sw cor 6
Smith & Creighton ave., sw cor. 6	Superior and Van Buren, sw cor.
Smith and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Superior and Van Buren, se cor 4
Sherman and Huffman, nw cor 6	Suttenfield and Lafayette, nw cor 6
Ross and Michaels, sw cor 4	Suttenfield and Clinton, se cor 6
Schick and Washington, ne cor. 4	St. Joe blvd. and Loree, sw cor12
Schick and Washington, se cor. 4	Suttenfield and Hoagland, sw cor 6
St. Joe Well20	Sherman and Spring, sw cor
St. Marys and Third, ne cor12	Sherman and Hoffman, nw cor.
Stophlet and Broadway, sw cor. 4	St. Marys and Pape ave., se cor. 8
Stophlet and Metz, se cor 4	Tabor and Clinton sw cor 4

Tabor and Calhoun, se cor 4	Wayne and Hanna, se cor 6
Taylor and Fairfield ave., sw cor. 6	Wayne and Comparet, sw cor 6
Taylor and Fairfield ave., se cor. 6	Wayne and Clinton, sw cor 8
Taylor and Metz, se cor 6	Wayne and Harrison, sw cor 8
Taylor and Broadway, nw cor 6	Wayne and Glasgow, sw cor 6
Third and Wells, ne cor12	Wayne and Broadway, sw cor 6
Third and Wells, nw cor12	Webster and Williams, nw cor 4
Third and Barthold, ne cor12	Webster and Dawson, nw cor 4
Third and St. Marys ave., ne cor.12	Webster and Melita, sw cor 4
Thomas and Buchanan, nw cor 6	Webster and Butler, sw cor 4
Thomas and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Webster and Grand, se cor 8
Tabor and Lafayette, ne cor C	Webster and Jefferson, sw cor 6
Tabor and Hanna, nw cor 6	Webster, north side Superior12
Thomas & Creighton ave., sw cor 6	Wefel and High, ne cor 4
Thompson and Scott, ne cor 6	Wells and Fourth, nw cor 6
Third and Cass, se cor 6	Wells and Huffman, sw cor 6
Tenth and Hanna, ne cor 6	Wells and First, nw cor 6
Tabor and Hoagland, sw cor 6	Wells, n. of St. Marys bridge12
Union and Jefferson, sw cor 6	Williams and Fairfield ave 6
Union and Wilt, sw cor 6	Williams and Lafayette, nw cor 6
Union and Pritchard, sw cor 6	Williams and Calhoun, ne cor 6
Virginia and Lafayette, ne cor 8	Williams and Calhoun, sw cor 6
Virginia and Hanna, sw cor 8	Wilt and Broadway, sw cor 4
Van Buren and Main, ne cor 6	Wilt and Union 4
Van Buren & Pritchard, ne cor. 4	Wilt and Jackson, nw cor 4
Van Buren and Wilt, se cor 4	Wayne and Calhoun, sw cor 8
Washington & Rockhill, sw cor 6	Wayne and Broadway, se cor 8
Washington & Broadway, sw cor. 6	Wall and Broadway, sw cor 8
Washington & Broadway, se cor. 6	Wall and Metz, se cor 8
Washington and Harrison, sw cor 6	Walnut & Fairfield ave., nw cor 6
Washington & Calhoun, sw cor. 6	Watkins and Main, ne cor 6
Washington and Clinton, se cor. 8	Wallace and Hanna, cor 6
Wayne and Clinton, se cor 8	Wallace and Gay, se cor 6
Wayne and Lafayette, sw cor 8	Washington & Clinton, sw cor 8
Wayne and Lafayette, se cor 8	Washington and Hanna, se cor $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$

Washington & Lafayette, sw cor. 6	Walton and Wayne Trace, se cor. 6
Washington & Comparet, sw cor. 6	Walton and Eliza, ne cor12
Washington and Schick, sw cor. 6	Walton and Lewis, se cor12
Wayne and Schick, se cor 6	Wall and Metz, sw cor 6
Wayne and Walton ave., sw cor. 6	Winter and Creighton, sw cor 6
Wayne and Walton ave., se cor. ε	Winter and Creighton, se cor 6
Watkins and Main, sw cor 6	Winter and Hayden, sw cor 6
Woodland and Hoagland, se cor. 6	Wells and Second, nw cor 6
Webster and Creighton, se cor 6	Wabash and Maumee, nw cor 6
Walton and Maumee, ne cor 4	Wabash and Washington, sw cor. 6
Wayne and College, sw cor 6	Winch and Penn, sw cor 6
Walter and Washington, se cor 4	Winter and Hayden, nw cor 6
Warsaw and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Winter and Edgerton, se cor 6
Winter and Pontiac, nw cor 6	Winter and Creighton, nw cor 6
Walton and Pontiac, nw cor16	Warsaw and Suttenfield, sw cor 6
Walton and Creighton, se cor16	Zollars and Metz, sw cor 6
Walton and Wayne Trace, ne cor.12	

## SUMMARY OF VALVES SET.

2-inch	2
3-inch	4
4-inch	109
6-inch	409
8-inch	66
10-inch	8
12-inch	53
16-inch	13
20-inch	7
24-inch	6
-	
Total	677
Seven 6-inch valves taken out in 1886 and two 6-inch in 1889, one 6-inch in 1892 and one 8-inch in 1892, and two 6-inch valve in 1897, two 8-inch in 1898, one 6-inch valve in 1901	1
-	
Total	66 t

# VALVES TAKEN OUT IN 1886.

Calhoun and Lewis, southwest cornerSize, 6-i	
Calhoun and Lewis, northwest cornerSize, 6-i	nch
Calhoun and Main, southwest cornerSize, 6-i	
Calhoun and Wayne, southeast cornerSize, 6-i	nch
Calhoun and Wayne, northeast cornerSize, 6-i	nch
Calhoun and Columbia southeast cornerSize, 6-i	nch
Columbia and Clinton, southwest cornerSize, 6-i	
VALVES TAKEN OUT IN 1889.	
Broadway and Jefferson, southeast cornerSize, 6-i	inch
Broadway and Noll, northwest cornerSize, 6-i	inch
VALVES TAKEN OUT IN 1892.	
Lewis and Clinton Size 8-i	
Lewis and MonroeSize, 6-i	inch
VALVES TAKEN OUT IN 1897.	
Lewis and Hanna Size, 6-i	inch
Lewis and Monroe Size, 6-i	inch

## VALVES TAKEN OUT IN 1898.

St. Mary's and Burgess Siz	ze, 8-inch
Pape and St. Mary's	ze, 8-inch

# VALVES TAKEN OUT IN 1901.

Van	Buren	and	Main		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Size,	6-inch
-----	-------	-----	------	--	---	-------	--------

# LIST OF HYDRANTS.

#### POST HYDRANTS.

# (Note.—M stands for Matthews; L for Ludlow; H for Holly; B for Bourbon.)

Archer ave. and Koch, se corB	Broadway and Organ, ne corM
Archer ave. and Short, se corB	Broadway and Creighton, ne cor. M
Archer ave. and Hench, se corB	Broadway and Lavina, ne corM
Archer ave. and Meridian, se cor.B	Broadway and Noll, ne $\operatorname{cor}M$
Archer ave. and Andrews, se cor. M	Broadway and Wall, nw corM
Archer ave., bet. Sherman and	Broadway and Taylor, nw corL
OaklandM	Broadway and Wilt, east sideM
Archer ave. & St. Marys, se corM	Broadway and Jefferson, se corM
Archer ave. and Franklin, se corM	Broadway, s. of R. R., w. sideM
Andrews and Spring, nw corM	Broadway, n. of Wabash .R RL
Buchanan & Lafayette, bet. Han-	Boone and Center, se corB
na and LafayetteL	Boone and Mechanic, se corB
Butler & Fairfield ave., ne corL	Boone and Osage, se corB
Butler & Hoagland ave., re corM	Boone and Fry, se cor
Butler and Calhoun, nw corM	Boone and Watkins, se $\operatorname{cor} \ldots M$
Baker and Calhoun, nw corM	Barr and Lewis, se cor $M$
Baker and Harrison, se corM	Barr and Montgomery, ne corM
Baker and Kansas, se corM	Bowser and Wells, nw corL
Berry and Clay,, sw cor	Bowser and Marion, ne corM
Berry and Lafayette, se corM	Brackenridge & Harrison, se cor. M
Berry and Court, ne cor	Brackenridge & Webster, se cor.M
Berry and Webster, se corM	Brackenridge & Griffith, se cor.M
Berry and Ewing, se cor	Buchanan and Warsaw, nw corM
Berry and Griffith, se corM	Buchanan and Hanna, nw corM
Berry and Rockhill, se corM	Butler and Clinton, ne cor $M$
Berry and Jackson, se corM	Butler and Barr, ne cor $\boldsymbol{M}$
Berry and Broadway, se corM	Barthold and Fourth, ne corB
Berry and Fulton, se cor	Barr and Madison, se $cor.\dots.M$

Broadway and Main, se corB	Calhoun and Berry, ne corM
Baker and EwingB	Calhoun, bet. Berry and Main,
Broadway, bet. Creighton and	east side
Huestis ave M	Calhoun and Main, se corM
Broadway & Grace ave., se corM	Calhoun, bet. Main and Colum-
Broadway and Park ave., ne corM	bia, east side
Buchanan and Holton, sw corB	Columbia, bet. Clinton and Cal-
Buchanan and Reed, se corB	houn, south side
Baker and Calhoun, sw corM	Cass and Fifth, 1e cor
Barr and Berry, sw cor	Cass and Sixth, se cor
Barr and Columbia, sw corM	Columbia & Calhoun, south side.M
W. Berry, cor Nelson	Creighton & Holton ave., sw cor.M
Brookside, south of TaylorM	Calhoun and DeWald, nw corH
Barthold st., south of HighM	Columbia & Lafayette, sw corM
Buck, west of St. MarysM	Creighton and Walton, sw corB
Breck st., on west end	Creighton and Webster, nw corB
Burgess st., west of St. Marys aveM	Creighton, opposite OakleyB
Burgess, and DeGroff st., ne cor.M	Creighton and Fox, nw corB
Burgess, west of DeGroff	Creighton and Miner, nw corB
Calhoun and Creighton, se corM	Creighton ave. and Lafayette, se
Calhoun and Tabor, se cor	cor
Calhoun and Suttenfield, se corM	Creighton ave., bet. Lafayette and
Calhoun and Allen, se corM	Warsaw
Calhoun and Leith, ne corM	Creighton ave. and Warsaw, ne
Calhoun and Killea, ne corM	cor
Calhoun and Highland, nw corM	Calhoun and Fifth, sw $corM$
Calhoun & Douglas ave., sw corM	Calhoun and Sixth, sw corM
Calhoun and Lewis, nw corM	Cass and Second, ne cor $\mathbf{M}$
Calhoun and Jefferson, se corM	Cass & Railroad Crossing, ne cor.M
Calhoun and Washington, se cor.M	Charles and Monroe, ne corM
Calhoun and Wayne, se corM	Charles and Clay, ne cor
Calhoun, bet. Wayne and Berry,	Columbia ave. and Clay, se corB
east side	Columbia ave. and Edgewater
Calhoun and Marshall, ne corM	ave., se corB
Calhoun, e. side 410 ft. south of	Columbia ave. & Old Fort, se cor.B
MarshallM	Columbia and Loree, se corB

Columbia ave. & Dearborn, se cor.B	Chicago and Webster, ne corM
Columbia ave. and Oneida, se cor. B	Chicago and McClellan, ne corM
Columbia ave. and Tecumseh, se	Center and Fair, nw corM
corB	Chicago, opp. e. side of EwingM
Columbia, between Clinton and	Douglas ave. & Harrison, se corB
CalhounM	DeWald and Broadway, se corL
Clinton and Murray, sw corL	DeWald and Miner, se corL
Clinton and Creighton, sw.corB	DeWald and Fox, se corL
Clinton and Suttenfield, nw corB	DeWald and Oakley, se corl.
Cleveland and Park avesB	DeWald and Fairfield ave., sw
Clinton, at P., Ft. W. & C. R. R.M	corL
Creighton ave. and Force, ne cor. L	DeWald and Warsaw, ne corL
Creighton and Smith, ne corM	DeWald and Lafayette, ne corL
Creighton ave. and Oliver, ne cor.M	DeWald and Harrison, sw corM
Creighton and Reed, sw corB	DeWald and Webster, sw corM
Creighton and Winter, sw corB	DeWald and Clinton, ne corM
Creighton ave. and Lillie, sw cor.B	DeWald and Barr, ne corM
Clark and High, nw cor	Division and Madison, ne corL
Crescent & Columbia ave., nw cor.M	Dawson and Harrison, sw corM
Creighton and Barr, se corM	Dawson and Calhoun, sw corM
Caroline and Pontiac, nw corB	Dawson & Hoagland ave., sw-cor.M
Canal and Liberty, nw corB	Duryea, between Hoagland and
College and Jones, sw corB	Fairfield aveB
Cherry and Elm, ne corB	Erie and Harmer, sw corB
Columbia ave., e. of Nickel Plate	Erie and Begue, sw corB
RailroadB	Erie and Coombs, sw corB
Calhoun and Grand. sw corM	Erie and Canal, sw corB
Calhoun & Brackenridge, sw cor.M	Eliza and Hanover, sw corB
Columbia and Clinton, se corM	Eliza and Francis, ne corB
Columbia and Harrison, se corM	Eliza and Harmer, se corB
Clinton and Railroad, se corM	Eliza and Division, ne corB
Chicago, near FairfieldM	Eliza and Chute, ne corB
Cottage and Beaver, ne corM	Eliza and Ohio, ne corB
Calhoun and Third, nw corM	Eliza and Cedar, ne corB
Cottage and Indiana, ne corM	Eliza and McCulloch, nw corB
Chicago and Harrison, ne corM	Elm and Center, se corB

Edgerton and Walton, sw corM	Fifth, east of Barthold
Edgewater and Old Fort, ne cor.M	Franklin and Spring, ne corM
Edgewater and Dearborn, ne cor. M	Fifth and Clinton
Edgewater and Loree, nw corM	Fifth, east of Clinton
Edgewater and TecumsehM	Fourth and Andrews, ne corM
Elmwood and St. Joe, se corM	Fourth and Sherman, ne corM
Elmwood and Oneida, se corM	Franklin and L. E. & W. Ry., ne
Elmwood and Tecumseh, se corM	cor
Force, opp. Suttenfield, w. sideB	Fletcher and Eliza, sw corM
Force and Pontiae, nw corB	Fletcher and Wabash R R. prop-
Fairfield and Organ ave., nw cor.M	erty line, nw cor
Fulton and Greeley, nw corB	Gay and Wallace, se cor
Fairfield and Home, nw corM	Gay and Grant, se corL
Fairfield, between Creighton and	Gay and Green, se corL
Pontiac	Gay and Horace, se corL
Fairfield, bet. Home and Pack-	Gay and Samuel, se corL
ard	Gay and Creighton ave., ne corL
Fairfield and Packard aveM	Gay and Thomasette, nw corB
Fox, bet. Creighton and GraceM	Gay and Emily, nw corB
Fox, bet. Grace and Home aveM	Gay and Pontiac, nw corB
Fairfield ave. & Pontiac, sw cor.M	Grand and Harrison, se corM
Fairfield and Creighton, nw corM	Grand and Webster, se corM
Fairfield ave. and Bass, se corM	Grant and Oliver, nw corM
Fairfield ave. and Taylor, nw cor.M	Green and Holton ave., nw corB
Force, 4 hydrants have been set	Green and Winter, nw corB
on said street between Wallace	Green, bet. Fulton & Van Buren.B
and Creighton ave	Grant ave. and Randall, ne corB
Fourth and Harrison, se corM	Grant and Humphrey, se corB
Fourth and Cass, sw cor	Garden street, ne cor
Fourth and Wells, sw corM	Gay. south of P., Ft. W. & C. C.
Force, opp. Tabor, on w. sideB	R. near bridgeM
Force and Tenth, nw corM	Guthrie, bet. Metz & Thompson.M
Force and Ninth, nw corM	Garden and Swinney, se corM
Fox and Poplar, se cor	Garden and Stophlet, se corM
Fairfield, south of OrganM	Grace and McLaughlin, ne corM
Fifth, west of Wells	Grace and Jane, ne cor

Glasgow, bet. Humphrey and	Huffman and Franklin, ne corB
RandallM	Hayden and Chute, ne corB
Glasgow and Maumee, nw corB	Hayden and Division, ne corB
Harrison and Tabor, ne corB	Hayden and Harmer, ne corB
Harrison and Suttenfield, ne corB	Hayden and Ohio, ne corB
Harrison and Allen, ne corB	Home and South Wayne, ne cor. M
Harrison and Sixth, se corM	Huestis and Thompson, se corM
Harrison and Melita, sw corM	Hayden, bet. McCulloch & OhioB
Harrison and Highland, sw corM	Hanna and Ninth, nw corM
Horace and Holton ave., sw con., M	Holton and Julia, sw corM
High and Orchard, recorM	Hamilton and Barr, se corM
High and Barthold, ne corM	Hamilton and Clinton, se corM
Heagland ave., sw cor DeWaldL	Hoagland and Leith, sw corM
Holman and Monroe, se corM	Holton, bet. Fisher and MaudM
Holman and Clay, se corM	Harrison and Second, nw corM
Holman and Barr, ne corM	Harrison & Nickel Plate Ry., sw
Helman and Clinton, ne corM	cor
Harna and Wallace, sw corM	Harrison and First, nw corM
Hugh and Harmer, uw corB	Hoagland, bet. Creighton avenue
Hendricks and Fairfield, nw cor.M	and PontiacM
Hendricks and Broadway, ne cor.M	Home, bet. Indiana & Broadway. •1
Hayden and Francis, ne corB	Holton and Pontiac, n wcorM
Hoagland ave. & Pontiac, nw cor.M	Hayden and Walton, nw corM
High and Sherman, ne corB	Hugh and Walton, se corM
High, between Sherman and St.	Hanna and Laselle, sw corL
Marys aveB	Harna and St. Martin, nw corL
Harmer and Liberty, se corM	Harra and Creighton, nw corL
Harra and Lewis, sw corM	Hama and Taber, nw corM
Harrison and Marshall, re corM	Holman and Latayette, nw corM
Hugh and Fletcher, se corM	Hanna and Virginia, nw corM
Hugh and McCulloch, nw corM	Hanna and Suttenfield, nw corB
Hugh, east of Ohio	Hanra and Pontiac, nw corB
Hugh and Cedar	High and Wefel, ne corB
Hanna and HolmanM	Hoagland, in front of Creighton.B
High and St. Marys aveB	Harrison and Third, ne cor $\mathbf{M}$
High and FranklinB	Hayden and McCulloch, ne corB

Hayden and Lillie, nw corB	Jefferson and Griffith, nw corM
Hufiman and Koch, ne corB	Jefferson and Van Buren, ne cor.M
Huffman and Short, ne corB	Jefferson and Jackson, ne corM
Huffman and Hench, ne corB	Jefferson and Union, sw corM
Huffman and Meridian, se corB	Jefferson and Rockhill, se corM
Huffman and St. Marys, ne corM	Jefferson and College, se corM
Huffman and Sherman, nw corM	Jefferson and Nelson, se $\operatorname{cor} \ldots M$
Huffman and Andrews, ne corB	Jefferson and Garden, se corM
Hugh, intersection of FrancisB	Kansas and Grand, sw corM
Herman and Fredericks, sw corM	Killea and Harrison, ne corM
Hugh and Gay, ne cor	Killea and Webster, nw corM
Huron and Mechanic, ne corM	Killea and Hoag and, ne cor $\mathbf{M}$
Indiana and Grace, sw corM	Lillie, bet. Hayden and LewisB
Indiana and Home ave., n weorM	Lewis and Division, nw $\operatorname{cor}, \dots, M$
Illinois Road, at entrance to Lin-	Lewis and Chute, nw $\operatorname{cor}M$
den wood CemeteryM	Lewis and Ohio, nw $\operatorname{cor}M$
John and Horace, ne cor	Lewis and Francis, nw corL
Bet. Jennison and PontiacM	Lewis and Monroe, se corL
John, opp. Taylor, w. side corB	Lewis and Clay, se cor
John, opp. Suttenfield, w sideB	Lewis and Lafayette, nw corM
John and Pontiac, nw cor	Lewis and Chnton, se $\operatorname{cor}M$
John and Buchanan, se corM	Lewis and Harrison, se con $M$
John, bet. Buchanan and Creigh-	Lewis and Harmer, $nw\ cor.\dots.M$
ton	Lewis and Holton ave., nw corM
John and Creighten ave., nw cor.M	Lewis and Lillie, ne cor $\mathbf{M}$
Jackson and Pritchard, se corM	Lewis, bet. McCulloch and Lillie.M
Jefferson and Harmer, sw corM	Lewis and Cedar, ne $cor \ensuremath{\mathcal{L}} \ldots M$
Jefferson and Hanna, se corM	Lewis and McCulloch, se cor $\! M \!$
Jefferson and Monroe, se corM	Leith and Jane, se cor
Jefferson and Clay, se corM	Leith and Lafayette, sw $\operatorname{cor}M$
Jefferson and Lafayette, se corM	Laselle and Lafayette, ne corM
Jefferson and Barr, se cor	Lillie and Pontiac, nw corM
Jefferson and Clinton, se corM	Lanternier and Walton, sw corM
Jefferson and Harrison, se corM	Liberty and Coombs, ne cor $\mathbf{M}$
Jefferson and Webster, se corM	Liberty and Begue, ne corM
Jefferson and Ewing, ne corM	Lafayette and Grace, nw corM

Locust and Pine, ne corM	Main and Mechanic, se corL
Lake and Tecumseh, sw corM	Main and Osage, se corL
Lake and St. Joe blvd., se corM	Main and Jackson, se corL
Lake and Loree, sw cor	Main and Van Buren, se corM
Lake and Dearborn, sw corM	Main, in front of WatkinsM
Lake and Oneida, sw corM	Madison and Harmer, se corL
Lillie, bet. Pontiac and MilanM	Main and Clinton, sw cor
Lillie, and Milan, sw corM	Main st., at west end
Leith and Harrison, se corM	West Main, at end of street, on
Leith and Webster, se corM	north sideM
Leith, east of Hoagland aveM	Madison and Francis, se corM
Maple, between Broadway and	Madison and Hanna, se corM
ThompsonM	Madison and Monroe, se corM
Miner and Ferguson, nw corM	Madison and Clay, se corM
Mechanic and Elm, ne corB	Madison and Lafayette, se corM
Maumee and Alliger, sw cor, M	Maumee Road and Ohio, nw cor.L
Masterson and Clinton, se corM	Maumee ave. and Schick, nw cor. M
Montgomery and Monroe, se cor. M	Maumee R'd & Comparet, ne cor.L
Montgomery and Clay, se corM	McClellan and Douglas aveM
Montgomery & Lafayette, se cor.M	Maumee and McCulloch, ne corM
Main, bet. Cleveland and Wat-	Maumee R'd, bet. McCulloch and
kins	Lillie
Morrison and Runnion, ne corM	Maumee Road and Lillie, se corM
Masterson and Barr, se corM	Maumee Road and Walton aves.,
Melita & Hoagland ave., se corM	sw cor
Main and Edsall, se corM	Michigan and Metz, se corB
Main and Fulton, se cor	Nirdlinger and Metz, se corB
Main and Griffith, se corL	Nirdlinger and College, se corB
Main and Ewing, se cor	Nirdlinger, between College and
Main and Cass, se cor	BroadwayB
Main and Maiden Lane, se corM	Nirdlinger ave., front of Union
Main and Barr, se cor	nw cor1
Main and Lafayette, se corM	North, w. of Wells
Main and Clay, sw corL	North, on west end of north side.M
Main and Cherry, se corL	Oak and Chute sw corB
Main and Center, se corL	Ohio and Chute, sw corB

Ohio and Summit, sw corM	Rivermet and Tecumseh, se corM
Oliver and Horace, sw corM	Rivermet and Crescent, sw corM
Oliver and Greene, nw corM	Rivermet and St. Joe blvd., se cor.M
Organ and S. Wayne ave., ne cor.M	Rivermet and Dearborn, se corM
Oakley and Poplar, nw corB	Rivermet and Oneida, se corM
Oliver and Pontiac, nw corM	St. Marys and Aboit, ne corB
Oliver and Thomasetta, nw corM	St. Marys ave. and Third, ne cor. B
Oliver and Emily, nw corM	St. Martin and Warsaw, ne corB
Orchard and Bowser, nw corM	Summit and Cedar, nw corB
Putnam and Sherman, se corM	Summit and McCulloch, nw corB
Putnam and Meridian, se corM	St. Marys, bet. Third and HighB
Putnam and Hench, se corM	St. Marys ave. and Polk, se corB
Putnam and Short, se corM	St. Marys and Burgess, se corB
Putnam and Koch, sw corM	St. Marys and Breck, se corB
Pritchard and Jackson, se corM	St. Marys ave. and Nickel Plate
Pearl and Ewing, ne cor	R. R. ne corB
Pontiac, bet. Hoagland and Web-	Suttenfield and Warsaw, nw corB
ster	Suttenfield and CarolineB
Park and Thompson aves., ne	Suttenfield and Lafayette, ne coB
cor	South Wayne ave., bet. Home
Pontiac and Clinton, se corB	and SavillaM
Pontiac and Barr, se corB	South Wayne ave., bet. Crescent
Pontiac and Lafayette, sw corB	and PierceM
Pontiac and Walton, nw corM	Scott ave., between Broadway and
Pearl and Harrison, nw corM	Thompson M
Purman street and alley	Selden and Walton, sw corM
Pearl and Fulton, se cor	Superior, se cor
Pearl and Griffith, se cor	Superior, between Fulton and Van
Pape ave. at Pumping Station	Buren, se cor
No. 2	Superior and Van Buren, se corM
Park, north of Morrison	Superior and Fulton, se corM
Reed and Green, nw corB	Superior and Van Buren, se corM
Reed and Pontiac, nw corM	Superior and Webster, se corL
Rockhill and Chicago, nw corM	Superior and Ewing, se corL
Runnion and Main, nw corM	Superior and Griffith, se corlı
Rockhill and Pritchard, sw corM	Superior and Barr, sw corL

Taber and Lafayette, ne corB
Taber, bet. Lafayette & WarsawB
Taber and Warsaw, ne corB
Thomas and Pontiae, nw corM
Thomas and Emily, nw corM
Thomas and Scott, ne corM
Taylor and Wabash R. R. sw cor.M
Tenth and Hanna, ne cor
Trentman and Home, se corM
Union and Noll, nw corL
Virginia and Monroe, sw corM
Virginia and Clay, se corM
Wells and Archer ave., sw corB
Washington and Griffith, se cor B
Washington and Garden, sw corB
Warsaw and Pontiac, nw corB
Webster and Allen, se corM
Webster and Taber, ne corB
Walnut st., at west endM
Washington & Lafayette, se corM
Washington & Monroe, se corM
Washington & Hanna, se corM
Washington & Francis, se corM
Washington and King, se corI
Washington & Broadway, se cor. M
Washington and Fulton, se corM
Washington and Ewing, se corM
Washington and Webster, sw cor. M
Wells and Sixth, w. side
Wells and Putnam, nw corH
Williams and Hoagland, se cor. M
Williams and Webster, se corM
Williams and Calhoun, sw corM
Williams and Barr, ne cor
Williams and Clinton, ne cor
Wilt and Nelson, w. side

Walnut and Fox, se cor	Washington and Schick, se corL
Wallace and Lafayette, se corM	Washington and Hanover, se cor. M
Wallace and Morroe, ne corM	Washington and Grant, se corL
Wallace and Clay, se corM	Washington and Glasgow ave., sw
Wallace and Force, se cor M	cor
Wallace and John, se corM	Washington & Harmer, sw corM
	Washington and Nelson, se corM
Wells and Fifth, nw corM	Washington & Rockhill, se corM
Wayne and Nelson, se corM	Wefel and first alley north of
Wells and First, sw corL	High, se corM
Wayne and Hanna, se corM	Winter and Findlay, Ft. Wayne &
Wayne and Francis, se corL	Western Ry., sw cor
Wayne and Harmer, se corL	West side of Winter, opposite
Wayne and Comparet, se corL	Lanternier M
Wayne and Walter, se corL	Washington & Van Buren, se cor. M
Wayne and Harrison, sw corM	Wayne & Walton ave., sw corB
Wayne and Webster, se corM	Wayne and Grant ave., sw corB
Wayne and Ewing, se cor	Wayne and Glasgow ave., sw cor.B
Wayne and Griffith, se corM	Washington and Clinton, se cor., M
Wayne and Jackson, se corM	Washington and Barr, se corM
Wayne and Hanover, se corB	Winter and Pontiac, nw corM
Wayne, bet. Hanover & Walton.B	Walton and Henry, w. sideM
Wayne and Broadway, se corM	Walton, bet. Henry and Mercer
Wayne and College, se corM	west sideM
Wayne and Barr, sw corM	Walton and Milan, nw corM
Wayne and Lafayette, se corM	Walton, bet. P., Ft. W. & C. R.
Wayne and Clay, se cor	R. and Simon, west sideM
Wayne and Monroe, se corM	Walton and Simon, sw corM
Washington & Harrison, se corM	Walton, opposite Eliza on west
Wall and Metz, se corB	sideM
Wall and College, se corB	Webster and Suttenfield, se corM
Wall, bet. Broadway and College.B	Winter and Hurd, sw corM
Walnut & Fairfield ave., nw cor.M	Wall and Garden, sw corM
Walnut and Oakley, ne corM	Winter, bet. Pontiac & Jennison.M
Washington and University, sw	Winch, bet. Penn. & Wabash R.
corL	R

Winch & Wabash R. R., nw cor.M	Winch & Wabash R. R., s. side M
Winter and Eliza, sw corM	Winch and Wayne Trace, ne cor. M
Wabash and Randall, nw corM	Watkins, near river
Wabash and Humphrey, nw corM	Walnut, near Miner
Winch and Penn, sw corM	Zollars and Metz, sw corM
Wayne and Clinton, sw corM	Zollars street on west endM

## LOWRY HYDRANTS.

### (INTERSECTION of STREETS.)

Barr and Lewis.
Barr and Columbia.
Barr and Berry.
Broadway and Main.
Clinton and Main.
Clinton and Columbia.
Clinton and Wayne.
Calhoun and Holman.

Calhoun and Grant.
Harrison and Berry.
Harrison and Main.
Harrison and Columbia.
Lafayette and Holman.
Lafayette and Virginia.
Wabash Railroad at Webster.

#### PRIVATE POST HYDRANTS.

- 4 Ludlow hydrauts at Bass Foundry and Machine Works.
- 1 Ludlow hydrant at White & Co.'s Wheel and Spoke Factory.
- 2 Ludlow hydrants at N. G. Olds & Sons' Wheel and Spoke Factory.
- 1 Holly hydrant at N. G. Olds & Sons' Wheel and Spoke Factory.
- 1 Matthews hydrant at Concordia College.
- 1 Matthews hydrant at F. Eckart's Pork Packing House.
- 1 Ludlow hydrant at Rhinesmith & Simonson's Planing Mill.
- ı Chapman hydrant at Orphan Asylum.
- 1 Matthews hydrant at L. Rastetter & Son.
- 3 Matthews hydrants at Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Shops.
- 2 Matthews hydrants at Fort Wayne Electric Corporation.
- 1 Matthews hydrant at Wayne Knitting Mills.
- 3 Chapman hydrants at Fort Wayne Organ Co.
- 1 Matthews hydrant at Kerr Murray Manufacturing Co.

## SUMMARY.

#### PUBLIC FIRE HYDRANTS.

Matthews, 6-inch	
Matthews, 4-inch	
Matthews, 6-inch (Double Valve	) 22
Ludlow, 6-inch	64
Lowry, 6-inch	24
Holly, 6-inch	8
Bourbon, 6-inch	149
	<del></del>
	709
Lowry hydrants taken out	II
	698
Private Post hydrants	I2
Total	710
Lowry hydrants taken out i	n 1887, 1889, 1890, and 1898 at
the intersection of the following	
the mer census of the rollowing	
Calhoun and Berry.	Calhoun and Wayne.
Calhoun and Washington.	Calhoun and Jefferson.
Calhoun and Lewis.	Calhoun and Main.
Broadway and Jefferson.	Hanna and Virginia.
Walnut near Miner.	Hanna and Holman.

The double valve hydrants are located at the following piaces:

Calhoun and Douglas.
Calhoun and Jefferson.
Calhoun and Wayne.
Calhoun and Berry.
Broadway and Jefferson.
Broadway and Noll.
Calhoun, bet. Main and Columbia
Columbia and Calhoun.
Creighton and Holton.
Clinton at P. Ft. W. & C. R. R.
Broadway and Lavina.
Calhoun and Lewis.

Calhoun and Washington.
Calhoun, bet, Wayne and Berry,
Broadway and Wilt.
Broadway S. or R. R. West
Side,
Calhoun and Main,
Calhoun, bet, Berry and Main,
Columbia, between Clinton and
Calhoun,
Holman and Lafayette,
Murray and Barr,
Broadway and Wall.

## INYENTORY OF WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT.

#### CLINTON STREET STATION.

- I Gaskill Vert. Triple Expanpansion, 6,000,000 daily.
- I Gaskill Boiler Pump.
- 1 Allis Air Pump, 6x12x14.
- 1 Holly 6x6x10 Air Pump.
- I Old Pump.
- 1 Ingersoll-Sargeant Class A. Compressor.
- I Ingersoll-Sargeant Class F, 100 Feet 3-inch Hose. Compressor.
- 2 90-horse power Boilers.
- 2 80-horse power Boilers.
- 18-horse power Boiler.
- 1 Lodge & Davis Lathe and Tools.
- i Pease Planer.
- 1 Sibley & Wear Drill Press.
- 1 Wood Lathe.
- 1 Line Shaft and Pulleys.
- 12 Morris Twist Drills
  - I Ratchet and Nine Drills.
  - I Grindstone.
  - 3 Pipe Cutters.
  - 1 Blacksmith's Die Plate and Taps.

- 1 Blacksmith's Forge and Tools.
- 1 Clinker Bar.
- I Blacksmith's Vise.
- 4 Scoop Shovels.
- I Level.
- 3 Lanterns.
- 100 Feet 1-inch Hose.
- - I Pipe Vise.
  - 1 Machinist's Vise.
  - I Set Pipe Dies and Taps from 1-4-inch to 2-inch.
  - 3 Trimo Pipe Wrenches.
  - 2 Adjustable Pipe Tongs.
  - 3 Monkey Wrenches.
  - 1 Machinist's Hammer.
  - 1 Machinist's Square.
  - 1 Caliper.
  - 1 Hack Saw
  - 1 Small Scale.
  - I Glue Pot.
  - 1 Brace and Bits
  - 1 Nipper.
  - Bench.

- 1 Wood Chisel.
- 1 Draw Knife.
- 1 Sledge.
- 1 Axe.
- 1 Anvil.
- 1 Smith Vale Pump, 1,400 gallons.
- I Spade.
- 25 Tons of Coal.
- 85 Lbs. of White Waste.
- 26 Lbs. of Garlock Packing.
- 12 Lbs. Square Flax Packing.
  - 1 Lb. Emery.
  - I Harrington Chain Hoist, 10,000 lbs.
  - I Harrington Chain Toist, 2,000 lbs.
  - 9 Chairs.
  - 1 Set 5% Tackle Blocks and 120 feet 5% Rope.
- 150 Feet of 3/4 Rope.
  - 1 Lounge.
  - 1 Bath-tub.
  - 1 Wheelbarrow.
  - 1 Scale.
  - 2 Washstands.
  - ı Lawn Mower.
  - 5 Arc Lights.
  - r Water Closet.
  - 1 Bowser Oil Tank.

- 5 Gallons Engine Oil.
- 1 12-horse power Dynamo Engine.
- 12 Incandescent Lights.
- 1 Set Small Air Pump Valves.
- 2 Oiling Cans.
- 25 Engine Wrenches.
  - 1 Hydrant Wrench.
  - 2 Valve Keys.
  - 1 Brass Furnace.
  - 2 Crucibles.
  - 2 Cuspidors.
- 2 Set of Block and Falls 11/4 inch and 160 feet Rope.
- 2 Step-ladders.
- ı Ladder.
- 6 Brooms.
- 1 Office Desk.
- и Clock.
- ı Mat.
- 1 10 K. W. Dynamo.
- 1 Switchboard.
- 1 2-inch Valve Stem Casting.
- I Hydrant Waste Valve Casting.
- 1 1½-inch Check Valve.
- 100 Feet 11/4-inch Pipe.
  - I  $1\frac{1}{2}x\frac{3}{4}$ -inch T.
  - 1 1x2-inch T.
  - 1 21/2 x1 x2-inch T.

- 25 Gallons Coal oil.
- 30 Gallons Cylinder Oil.
  - 4 3-inch Nipples.
  - 3 3-inch Plugs.
  - I 21/2-inch Plug.
- 100 Pounds of Old Brass.
  - 9 Feet 21/2-inch Pipe.
  - 54 Feet 2-inch Pipe.
    - 5 3/4-inch L's.
    - 1 11/1-inch Unions.
    - 1 1-inch Return Bend.
    - 2 2-inch Flange Unions

- 1 2x2x3-inch T.
- 18 2-inch Couplings.
  - 8 34-inch T's.
  - 1 4x3-inch Bushing.
  - 3 3-inch L's.
  - 1 5-inch Flange L.
  - 1 3-inch Y.
- 1 5-inch Globe Valve.
- 1 2-inch 45 Degrees.
- 8 2-inch Nipples.
- 3 3-inch 45 Degrees.

## ROSS STREET PUMPNG STATION.

- I Laidlow-Dunn-Gordon Company Duplex Compound Pump, 2,000,000 daily.
- 1 90-horse power Boiler.
- 2 Boiler Feed Pumps.
- 50 Tons of Coal.

## INVENTORY VAN BUREN STREET STATION.

- I Holly Q'udr'plex 3,000,000.
- 1 Gaskill Pump 500,000.
- 1 Dean Pump.
- 1 Rival No. 4 Boiler Pump.
- 3 too-horse power Boilers.
- 1 10 K. W. Dynamo.
- 1 Switchboard.
- 4 Arc Lights.
- 150 Incandescent Lights.

- 1 12-Horse Power Dynamo Engine.
- 1 Office Desk.
- 5 Cuspidors.
- 2 Wardrobes.
- 1 Machinist's Bench.
- 1 Scoop Shovel.
- I Step-ladder.
- 1 Extension Ladder.

2 Monkey Wrenches.

85 Lbs. Waste.

1 4-foot Saw.

1 24 Trimo Pipe Wrench.

2 14 Trimo Pipe Wrenches.

2 14-inch Champion Chain Wrenches.

26 Engine Wrenches.

1 Machinist's Vise.

3 Chisels.

3 Files.

t Office Desk Chair.

4 Chairs

8 Gallons Coal Oil.

8 Lbs. Garlock Packing.

ı Scale.

1 Clock.

1 Record Book.

50 Tons of Coal.

100 Feet 1-inch Hose.

1 21/2-inch L.

1 2½-inch Nipple.

1 2x2x1-inch T.

3 Settees.

1 Bath-tub.

2 Washstands.

1 Water Closet.

1 4-barrel Bowser Oil Tank.

30 Gallons Coal Oil.

70 Gallons Cylinder Oil.

48 Gallons Engine Oil.

2 1½x1½x1-inch T.

2 1-inch T.

3 11/2-inch L's.

I I-inch L.

3 3/4-inch L's.

1 ½-inch L.

1 2-inch Flange Union.

2 1-inch Flange Unions.

į

1 11/2-inch Union.

2 ¾-inch Unions.

4 Lanterns.

INVENTORY OF MATERIALS AND TOOLS ON HAND JAN 1, 1901.

1 1/2-inch Worthington Meter.

1 1-inch Worthington Meter.

1 34-inch Worthington Meter.

I I-inch Union eMter.

2 34-inch Union Meter.

2 58-inch Union Meters.

5 2-inch Empire Meters.

- 3 2-inch Hersey Meters.
- 2 11/2-inch Hersey Meters.
- 2 1-inch Hersey Meters.
- 7 3/4-inch Hersey Meters.
- 45 %-inch Hersey Meters.
  - 4 2-inch Empire Meters.
  - 2 3/4-inch Empire Meters.
  - 2 5/8-inch Empire Meters.
  - 1 1-inch Nash Meter.
  - 1 5/8-inch Nash Meter.
  - 2 3/4-inch Thomson Meters.
  - 4 5/8-inch Thomson Meters.

The above are old worn out Meters.

- I I-inch Nash Meter.
- 10 5/8-inch Crown Meters.
- 3 ¾-inch Nash Meters.
- 14 5/8-inch Nash Metrs.
  - 1 3/4-inch Lambert Meter.
  - 1 5/8-inch Empire Mcter.
- 24 5%-inch Top Shells for Crown Meters.
- 3 5%-inch Bottoms for Crown Meters.
- 34 ¾-inch Top Shells for Crown Meters.
- 2 ¾-inch Top Shells Hersey Meters.
- 2 5%-inch Top Shells Hersey Meters.
- 2 1-inch Top Shells for Nash Meters.
- 1 3/4-inch Top Shells for Nash Meters.
- 3 5%-inch Top Shells for Nash Meters.
- 5 5/8-inch Bottoms for Empire Meters.

### PIPES AND SFECIAL CASTINGS

- 24 Feet 30-inch Pipe.
- 12 Feet 30-inch Light Pipe.
- 36 Feet 16-inch Pipe.
- 120 Feet 10-inch Pipe.
- 36 Fect 6-inch Pipe.
- 58 Feet 5-inch Pipe.
- 96 Feet 24-inch Pipe.

- 24 Feet 24-inch Light Pipe.
- 46 Feet 12-inch Pipe.
- 1389 Feet 8-inch Pipe.
  - 34 Feet 4-inch Pipe.
  - 48 Feet 20-inch Pipe.
  - 100 Feet all sizes Short Pipe.

## Special Castings

- I 20x12-inch Cross.
- 1 20x6-inch Cross.
- 1 12x4-inch Cross.
- 1 12x6-inch Cross.
- 9 6x6-inch Crosses.
- 3 6x4-inch Crosses.
- 1 20x8-inch Cross.
- 2 16x6-inch Cross.
- 4 8x8-inch Crosses.
- 3 16x6-inch T.
- 1 16x12-inch T.
- 4 8x4-inch T's.
- 1 24x6-inch T.
- 1 20x16-inch Reducer.
- 6 6x5-inch Reducer.
- 1 8x4-inch Reducer.
- 1 8-inch 221/2 Degree Bend.
- 1 20-inch 50 Degree Bend.
- 2 8-inch 45 Degree Bends.

- 1 4-inch Plugs.
- 3 16-inch Sleeves.
- 1 24-inch Plug.
- 2 10-inch Plugs.
- 6 3-inch Plugs.
- 1 12-inch Y.
- 1 24x6-inch Y.
- 3 8-inch Valves.
- 3 8-inch Valves (old)
- I 5-inch Valve (old).
- 3 12-5-inch T's.
- 4 8x8-inch T's.
- 5 8x6-inch T's.
- 2 6x6-inch T's.
- т бх4-inch Т.
- I 24x20-inch T.
- 2 12x8-inch Reducers.
- 1 8x6-iuch Reducer.
- 1 10x6-inch Reducer.

- 2 16-inch 20 Degree Bends.
- 1 6-inch 45 Degrees Bend.
- 2 12-inch Elbows.
- 2 20-inch Sleeves.
- 1 12-inch Sleeve.
- 3 8-inch Elbows.
- I 5-inch Elbow.
- 2 6-inch Elbows.
- 1 10-inch Sleeve.
- 1 6-inch Sleeves.
- 2 12-inch Plugs.

- 1 24x16-inch Reducer.
- 1 4-inch Sleeve.
- 1 30-inch Elbow.
- 5 8-inch Plugs.
- 4 6-inch Plugs.
- 2 Matthews Hydrants.
- 2 Matthews Hydrant (old).
- 2 6-inch Valves.
- 2 Bourbon Hydrant (old).
- 1 4-inch Valve.

## FOR SERVICE CONNECTIONS

- 10 Feet of 11/2-inch Extra Strong Lead Pipe.
- 10 Feet of 2-inch Extra Strong Lead Pipe.
  - 2 Coils of 1-inch Extra Strong Lead Pipe.
- 11 Coils of 34-inch Extra Strong Lead Pipe.
- 20 Coils of 5%-inch Extra Strong Lead Pipe.
  - 2 Coils of 5%-inch Strong Lead Pipe.
- 120 Set Screws for Stop Boxes.
  - 34 Stop Boxes.
    - I Testing Tank for Meters.
- 15 1-inch Corporation Cocks.
- 14 1-inch Stop Cocks.
- 27 34-inch Stop Cocks.
  - 1 ¾-inch Corporation Cock.
- 100 5/8-inch Corporation Cocks.
  - 52 5/8-inch Stop Cocks.
    - I 11/2-inch Clow Connection.
  - 26 Top Sections for Stop Boxes.

#### BARN

2 Horses.

ı Small Wagon.

ı Buggy.

2 Collars.

r Feed Box.

8 Bushels of Corn.

1 Lap Robe.

1 Currycomb.

ı Large Wagon.

3 Set Harness.

2 Blankets.

16 Pounds of Hay.

25 Feet of 34-inch Hose.

800 Pounds of Straw.

2 Horse Brushes.

1 Pitch Fork.

### IMPLEMENTS

33 Iron Rammers.

8 Wooden Rammers.

1 Heavy Rammer.

4 Small Tunneling Bars.

4 Wood Chisels.

2 Wood Planers.

8 Files and Handles.

t Sledge Hammer Handle.

4 Stop Cock Keys.

3 Valve Keys.

1 Tunneling Spoon.

2 Mortar Hoes.

t Steel Wire Brush.

1 Tin Pump.

1 3-inch Ditch Pump.

1 Force Pump.

2 Hand Saws.2 Concrete Hooks.

r Hand Cart.

2 Scythes and Snaths.

2 Long Handled Spades.

2 Hammer Handles.

1 Mason Trowel.

1 2-inch Union Wrench.

1 Oil Stone.

2 Old Axes.

## Plumers' Tools

t Plumber's Furnace.

2 Plumber's Pots.

2 Plumber's Ladles.

1 Shave Hook.

1 Tap Bore.

2 Pair of Pliers,

- 1 Lead Rasp.
- 1 Hack Saw.

- 1 Monkey Wrench.
- 1 Turn Pin.

### TOOLS FOR LAYING PIPE.

- 2 Furnaces for Melting Lead.
- 2 Melting Pots.
- 2 Ladles.
- 2 Small Pouring Pots.
  - 3 Full Sets Calking Tools.
  - 8 Pipe Joiners.
  - 9 Clamps for Joiners.
  - 4 Sledge Hammers.
  - 2 Blocks and Tackle, 8o feet.
  - 1 ¼-inch Rope.
  - 1 Large Tool Box.
  - I Small Tool Box.

- 2 Sets 1-inch Rope to Handle Pipe.
- 1 Three Leg Derrick.
- 200 Lbs. Hemp Packing.
  - 3 Lbs. Italian Packing.
- 1500 Lbs. Pig Lead.
- 150 Lbs. Old Lead.
  - 2 Eddy Valve Wrenches.
  - I Full Set Bourbon Repair Tools.
  - I Full Set Matthews Repair Tools.

## Tools at Shop

- 1 8x6 Centrifugal Pump.
- 10 Small Cast Met. Wrenches.
  - 2 Stilson Wrenches, 14-inch.
  - 1 Monkeywrench, 16-inch.
  - I Foot Adaz.
  - 1 Square.
  - 1 Adjustable Square.
  - I Brace and Five Bits.
  - 1 Breast Drill Brace.
  - 1 Drawing Knife.
  - 2 R. R. Machinist Hammers.
  - 1 Pipe Testing Hammer.
  - 2 Wood Gouges.

- 12 Service Box Chisels.
- 100 Feet of 1-inch Hose.
  - I Hydrant Pump.
  - 18 Pounds of Solder.
    - 2 Vises.
  - 16 Red Lamps.
  - 5 Torches.
  - 1 Pair of Dividers.
  - 1 Small Scale (old).
  - 4 Mattocks.
  - 6 Picks and 70 Handles.
  - 2 Service Augers.
  - 3 Tapping Machines, Drills.

- 2 Scratch Awls.
- 1 Paving Hammer.
- 1 14-inch Auger.
- 1 Washer Cutter.
- I Saw Set.
- 1 Screwdriver.
- 1 4 to 8-inch Cast Iron Pipe Cutters.
- 2 Galvanized Iron Buckets.
- 1 Small Oil Can.
- 1 Large Spudd Bar.
- 1 Wagon Jačk.
- 3 Tapping Machine Gaskets.
- 3 Bourbon Hydrant Valves Guides.
- 2 58-inch Stop and Wastes.
- 1 Monkeywrench, 8-inch.
- 1 Monkeywrench, 10-inch.
- 1 1<sup>1</sup>2-inch Brass Gate Valve (old).
- 2 Sets Cast Iron Pipe Cut Tools.
- 2 6-inch Valve Stems.
- 1 4-inch Valve Stem.
- 1 Pair Long Schank Tongs.
- 1 Shovel.
- 1 Sand Screen.
- 1 Giant Screw Plate.
- 2 Fire Hydrant Wrenches.
- 6 Stone Chisels.

- 2 Gallons Gasoline.
- 2 Gallons Coal Oil.
- 1 Hydrant Chain.
- 1 Hydrant Pole.
- 1 Log Chain.
- I Spoke Shave.
- 1 Set Meter Repair Tools.
- 17 Ditch Spades.
- 1 Pipe Breaking Wedge.
- 2 Pipe Bars.
- 1 Tape Line, 50 feet.
- 3 Garden Spades.
- 3 Tapping Machine Valves.
- 2 Pair Rubber Boots (new).
- I Pair Rubber Boots (old).
- 1 2-inch 3 Wheel Pipe Cutter.
- 1 38 to 1-inch Adjustable Pipe Cutter.
- I Stock and Die.
- 2 Large Oil Cans.
- 2 Large Chain Tongs.
- I Stop Box Wrench.
- 2 Brooms.
- Matthews Hydrant Valve Guides.
- 6 Bourbon Hydrant Valves
- 1 Hydrant Base.
- 3 Gallons Carmine Paint.
- 20 Lbs. Cotton Waste.
  - 1 Breaking Plow.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME.	Office,	Beginning of Term.	Expiration of Term.
Chas. McCulloch	Trustee	ElectedAugust, 1879	May 1881
Chas. McCulloch	٠.	Re-elected May, 1881	May
Chas McCulloch-		Re-elected May, 1884	May
Chas. McCulloch		Re-elected May, 1888	May
Chas, McCulloch	**	Re-electedMay, 1891	
Chas McCulloch		Re-elected May, 1893	May1896
Christian Boseker		Elected August, 1879	May
Christian Boseker.		Re-electedMay, 1880	May1883
Christian Boseker.	• • •	Re-elected May, 1883	May 1889
Christian Bosəker		Re-elected May, 1889	May 1892
Henry Monning	C &	Elected August, 1879	May1882
Henry Monning		Re-elected May, 1888	May[Died Jul 29,'89] 1890
J. Sion Smith	**	AppointedMay, 1889	May1890
William Bittler		Elected May, 1890	May1893
William Bittler		Re-elected May, 1893	May 1896
William Bittler	4.4	Re-electedMay, 1896	May 1898
E. H. McDonald.		Elected May, 1896	May1898
Murray Hartnett	6.6	Elected May, 1896	May1898
Murray Hartnett		Re-elected May, 1897	May[Died Ap.24,'00]1901
Wm. Kaough	4.6	Appointed Apr. 30, 1900	May1903
Wm Tagtmeyer		ElectedMay, 1898	May
P, J. Singleton		Elected May, 1898	May
James Breen		ElectedMay, 1882	DiedJuly 28, 1883
John F. W. Meyer	4.	E, ected May, 1883	May
John F. W. Meyer		Re-electedMay, 1886	Resigned May, 1888
Thos. B. Hedekin		Elected August, 1883	May
Thos, B. Hedekin	* 4	Re-elected May, 1885	May
E. B. Kunkle		Elected May, 1887	Resigned. May, 1888
Henry C. Graffe		Appointed April, 1892	
Henry C. Graffe		ElectedMay, 1892	May1894
Henry C. Graffe		Re-elected May, 1893	May [Died Jan. 1,'96,1896
T. H. Haberkorn		Appointed Jan. 14, 1895	May
W E McDermott	Clerk	AppointedMay, 1881	ResignedJan. 1885
F. T. Zollars	4 4	Appointed. Nov. 1879	ResignedMay,1881
P. J. McDonald		AppointedJan. 1885	February 1904
J. H. Turner	Engineer	Appointed Nov 1880	Resigned March, 1883
M. J. Zollinger		Appointed March, 1883	Resigned June, 1885
Warren Carpenter.		Appointed. June, 1886	Resigned Sept. 1889
Thomas Baxter	4.4	Appointed Sept. 1889	February 1904

Respectfully submitted.

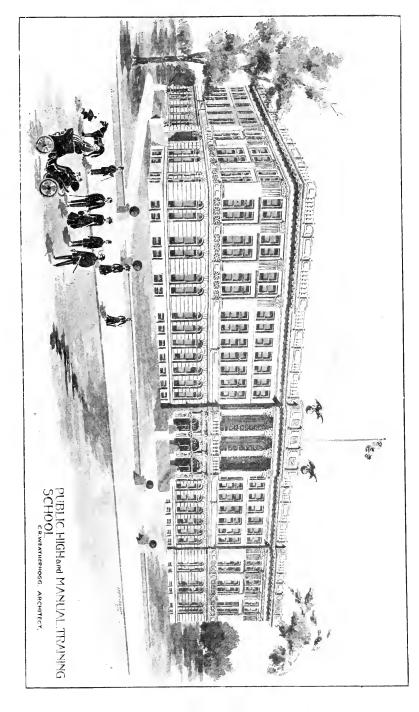
P. J. McDonald, Clerk.



# Department of Education.

1901.







## REPORT OF THE

# PUBLIC SCHOOLS

... OF ...

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA.

## BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES

For 1901--1902.

ALLEN HAMILTON,	-	•		9	President.
EUGENE B SMITH,	-			-	Secretary.
W. W. ROCKHILL.	-		-	۰	Treasurer.

JUSTIN N. STUDY, Superintendent.

Office Hours from 8:30 to 9:30 A. M., and from 4 to 5 P. M.

Office of Superintendent, High School Building, Wayne Street, between Calhoun and Clinton.

The regular meetings of the Board are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each mouth at 7:30 o'clock P. M.



## President's Report.

## SCHOOL PROPERTY.

The property owned by the School City of Fort Wayne consists of one High School and fifteen Ward or District Schools. The buildings are named below with an estimate of the value of each, including value of grounds and equipment:

High School \$75,000 00	)
Jefferson School 30,000 oc	)
Hoagland School 50,000 oc	)
Clay School	О
Hanna School 20,250 00	Э
Washington School 23,250 00	Э
Bloomingdale School 26,750 od	Э
Harmer School 31,350 00	Э
Miner School	О
Holton Ave. School 20,000 oc	О
Nebraska School	Ó
McCulloch School 13.750 00	0
Hamilton School 32,000 0	О
Franklin School	О
Lakeside School	О
South Wayne School 14,350 0	0
	_
Total \$165,350 0	O

Within the last five years the following buildings have been erected or enlarged:

Lakeside School	Eight	Rooms
South Wayne School	. Four	Rooms
High School Addition	. Four	Rooms
Holton Avenue Addition	. Four	Rooms
Hoagland School	.Twelve	Rooms
Hamilton Addition	. Four	Rooms
Nebraska Addition	. Four	Rooms

The Hoagland School, one of the most elegant schools in the state, was crected upon the site of the old Hoagland School—a frame building of twelve small rooms—and while adding nothing in number to the school accommodation, yet added much in point of size of rooms and immeasurably to the convenience, safety, and sanitary conditions.

The others were all a direct addition in number to the school accommodations of the city.

## IMPROVEMENTS.

Much has been done in the way of improvements to buildings and grounds within the time covered by this report. Obsolete heating apparatus has been removed, and improved heating and ventilating apparatus substituted in a number of the buildings; school yards have been graded and sodded, and trees have been planted; sidewalks constructed; useless and dilapidated fences removed and all necessary repairs made.

The present Board have adopted the policy of taking two or more of the school buildings each year and within the long summer vacation putting them through a thorough course of repair to the end that for a term of years, but little will be needed to be done in such buildings.

In accordance with this policy the Harmer, Hanna, Washington, Franklin, and Miner buildings have been repaired within the last two years, and the walls of all the school rooms and corridors tinted, or papered where the walls were not fit for such treatment.

The walls and ceilings of the school rooms and corridors of the Clay, Hoagland and Lakeside buildings have also been tinted. The addition of new rooms to the Hamilton and Nebraska schools made necessary the re-decorating of the walls and ceilings in the old part of each building. The pursuance of this policy will soon put all the school property into excellent condition

## NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING.

The present High School building was erected in 1868, Having become entirely inadequate to the needs of the school, in 1898, an addition was built which afforded some relief. But the fact remained that the building was not adapted to the needs of the modern High School. The matter of a new High School Building had been under discussion for some years, but in 1900 it assumed definite shape in the minds of the Schol Board.

The ordinary revenues of the Board were felt to be inadequate to the erection of a building such as would be requisite to the growing needs of this department of the schools. The opinion of the law firm of Barrett & Morris was sought as to the power of the Board to incur indebtedness for the purchase of the necessary grounds and the erection of a building thereon. The opinion was that special legislation would be needed to authorize such a proceeding. In accordance with this opinion a bill was

prepared and introduced into the House of Representatives by Hon. Geo. W. Loutitt and a like bill into the Senate by Hon. Geo. V. Kell.

The bill authorized the issue of the bonds of the School City of Fort Wayne to an amount not to exceed \$125,000.00, the proceeds of the sale thereof to be used in the purchase of grounds and the erection thereon of a High School and Manual Training School Building. The House bill was passed and substituted for the Senate bill and in due course received the signature of the Governor and became a law. Under this Act, the Board proceeded to secure suitable grounds for the building.

The present High School site has, by the growth of the city, become surrounded by business houses and on this account has for some years been unsuitable for school purposes. It was decided to locate the new building at some distance from the business center of the city. After a somewhat protracted negotiation a lot, 320 feet in length by 150 feet in width, was secured from Miss Margaret V. Hamilton, sail lot lying between Lewis and Montgomery streets and on Barr street, being the eastern portion of the Hamilton homestead. The location is extremely desirable and the owner was reluctant to part with it owing to the associations clustering about it. But it being by far the most suitable place for the High School, Miss Hamilton waived her objections in deference to the public good and the cause of education, and the sale was consummated. The price paid was \$25,-000.00. In addition to the 150 feet in width of the lot, the use of a strip 10 feet wide for passage way is also granted the Board.

The Board decided to issue 3 1-2 per cent, bonds to the amount of \$125,000.00. and succeeded in selling the bonds at a handsome premium, receiving \$127.715.00 for the bonds. Said bonds are payable as follows:

Five bonds of One Thousand Dollars each, due October 1st, 1906, and five of said bonds of One Thousand Dollars each, are due and payable October 1st, of each and every year thereafter, up to and including October 1st, 1920, and the remaining fifty of said bonds of One Thousand Dollars each are due and payable October 1st, 1921.

Mr. Chas. R. Weatherlogg, was selected as Architect and proceeded to plan the building, of which a picture, as it will be, appears in this Report. Thus after many years of work under difficulties, the Fort Wayne High School will, in the near future, be located in a new building erected and equipped upon modern high school ideas.

#### FUTURE NEEDS.

The city while in the main well provided with ward buildings affording sufficient accommodation for present needs must look forward to replacing, in the near future, the old Jefferson Building with a modern School Building.

The Hanna Building is not well adapted for school purposes and it was decided upon careful inspection that the changes necessary to transform it into a fairly good school building would cost more than the results would be worth—nearly as much as would be the cost of a new structure.

The location also is not well adapted for school purposes—its nearness to the noise of large work shops causing confusion. It is advisable that ground be acquired farther south and a new and modern building be erected thereon as soon as practicable. Meanwhile the repairs made during the summer vacation will render it as comfortable as is possible until the city shall be able to provide a new building.

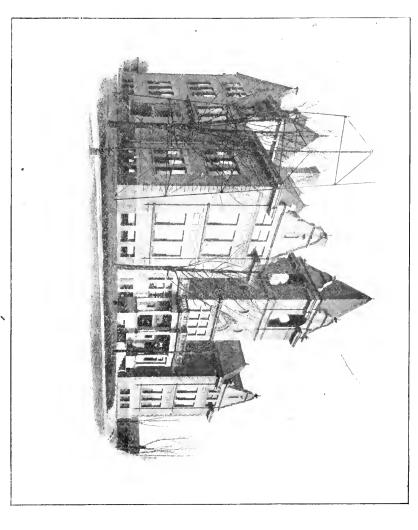
#### THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

In July 1898 the Board purchased of Eliza J. Brackenridge the property on the Southwest corner of Wayne and Webster Streets for Library purposes, the purchase price being \$14,000.00. The entire cost of the property, including interest on deferred payments, was \$14,724.86. Of this amount \$7.518.89 was turned over by the treasurers of the School Board as interest upon current School Fund deposits. The remainder was paid from the Library Fund proper.

Early in the year, the Woman's Club League addressed a communication to Hon. Andrew Carnegie regarding a donation for the purpose of erecting a Public Library Building in Fort Wayne, the result being a proposal made by Mr. Carnegie to the Mayor and City Conneil to give to the City of Fort Wayne \$75,-000,00 for the erection of a Public Library Building conditioned on the City agreeing to furnish a site for said building and to guarantee to raise an annual fund of not less than \$7,500.00 for the maintenance of such library. The Council referred the matter to the School Board, as the legal custodians of the Public Library, and at a meeting of the Board held March 25, 1901, the Board pledged itself to furnish a library site and also to provide the annual income required. The donation of Mr. Carnegie was thereupon accepted and Mr. Alfred Grindle selected as the Architect of the new Library Building. The Board decided to build the new building upon the Library grounds already owned by the Board at the corner of Wayne and Webster Streets. The plans for the structure, of which a cut will be found in this Report, were completed and the contract has been let to Mr. Wm. Geake and in the near future Fort Wayne will be able to boast of a beautiful and commodious Public Library Building.

ALLEN HAMILTON,

President.



# Creasurer's Report.

FORT WAYNE, IND., Aug. 1, 1902.

## ACCOUNT OF SCHOOL REVENUE FOR TUITION.

Amount of Revenue for Luition on hand		
July 31, 1900\$	49.957	<b>7</b> 9
January Distribution—Local	12,096	93
January Distribution—Common School		
Revenue	23,922	59
July Distribution-Local	15,125	02
July DistributionCommon School	31,046	40
Miscellaneous Tuition Receipts	1,921	50
-		

\$134,070 23

## EXPENDITURES.

Salaries of	Teachers		 	 	\$	84,384	81
					_		
On han	d July 31	. 1001	 	 		10.685	12

## ACCOUNT OF SPECIAL SCHOOL REVENUE.

Amount on hand July 31, 1000\$	33,881	56
Special School revenue received and due		
from County Treasurer between July		
31, 1900 and July 31, 1901	48,692	οī
Miscellaneous Special School receipts		
between July 31, 1900 and July 31,		
1901	277	45

\$ 82,851 02

## EXPENDITURES.

Construction\$	11.034	6.
Repairs	4.424	47
Supplies, apparatus and stationery	2,350	9
School Furniture	1,508	08
Improvements to streets and grounds	931	-18
Insurance	. 814	40
Enumeration fees	380	00
Light and fuel	5,340	75
Electric light and motor	135	96
Salaries of Trustees	750	00
Salary of Superintendent	3,000	00
Salary of Clerk	600	00
Janitorial Service	7.819	25
Labor	154	15
Commencement Expenses	127	25
Telephones	229	52
Registers and blank books	153	45
Freight, expressage and drayage	168	50

· Printing and Binding	102	0.2		
Text and Reference books	192			
	222			
Indigent expenses	95	_		
Miscellaneous expenses	240			
Rent	80	00		
Postage and telegrams	52	14		
Legal services	8	20		
_		\$	40,821	56
Amount of Special Revenue on hand		_		
July 31, 1901		\$	42,029	16
july 31, 1901		Ψ	42,029	40
ACCOUNT OF LIBRARY	FUND	١.		
Amount on hand July 31, 1900\$	4.355	86		
Amount January distribution, 1901	3,539	49		
Amount June distribution, 1901	4.411	24		
Miscellaneous sources	245			
Amount from W. W. Rockhill, Interest		(/(/		
on school funds, year ending June 30,				
1901	1 (53	06		
		-	14.205	88
		ψ	14.203	CiC
EXPENDITURES.				
Librarian and assistants\$	1.821	70		
Janitor	250	OO		
Books and magazines	1.0 8	23		
Binding	366	69		
Payment of notes for library property	3.866			
Interest on notes	309			
Light and Fuel	293			
	- 20	10		

Miscellaneous expenses	192 75
Fines, finding lists, etc	192 23
Repairs	107 65
Paving assessment—Webster street	504 29
Furnace	195 00
Labor	85 00
Printing	35 00
Telephone	45 00
	\$ 9.272
	w
On hand luly at that	¢

On hand July 31, 1901 ......\$ 4,932 91

Receipts. Expenditures. Balance on

Hand.

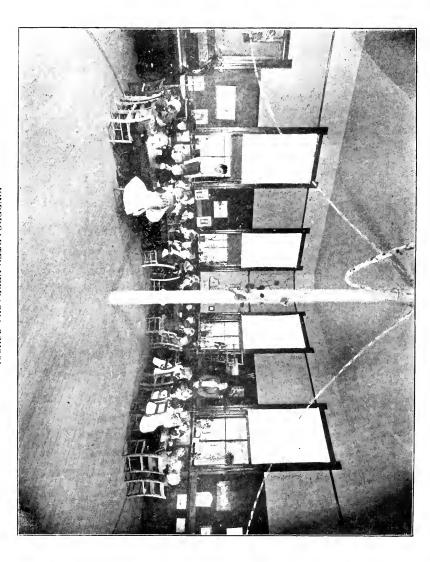
97

Special School fund .....\$ 82,851 02 \$ 40,821 56 \$ 42,029 46 Tuition fund ..... 134,070 23 84,384 81 49,685 42 Library fund .... 14,205 88 9,272 97 4,932 91

Total ..... \$231,127 13 \$134,479 34 \$ 96,647 79

The vouchers representing the foregoing amounts are on file in the office of the Auditor of Allen County.

> W. W. ROCKHILL, Treasurer.



## Superintendent's Report.

Office of Superintendent of Public Schools, Fort Wayne, Indiana

To the Honorable Board of School Trustees:

Gentlemen:—The following report for the school year of 1900-1901, with statistics covering the past five years, is respectfully submitted for your consideration:

## LENGTH OF SESSION.

The number of actual days of school in the last five years have been as follows:

1896-1897—187.

1807-1808—185 1-2.

1808-1899—187 1-2.

1899-1900-186.

1900-1901-187 1-2.

The school year consists of ten months of twenty days each, or 200 days. The legal holidays and other days upon which the schools have been closed have reduced the actual school time to the number of days represented above.

From time to time complaints are made that the schools be-

gin too early in the autumn and close too late in the summer. This complaint, however, comes from the few, and it is believed does not voice the sentiments of the majority of the patrons of the public schools.

The schools are actually in session only ten days more than one-half of the calendar year, and it is respectfully submitted that the child who is in school only one-half the number of days of the year, is not over-burdened with school room duties.

It is the very small minority who are able to spend the vacation period in the mountains, upon the sea shore, or at lake resorts. The great majority of the pupils of the public schools spend the entire vacation period in the city, and on account of their age are unable to find employment, and in consequence are idle. In cities the problem of what to do with the children during the long summer vacation is one being seriously considered by those interested in the welfare of the people. It has been partially solved in some cities by the establishment—of vacation schools.

The latest published Report of the U.S. Commissioner of Education, shows that the average length of the school year in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, is 187.9 days.

Thus we are below instead of above the average; and no shortening of the school year can be considered seriously except at the cost of the efficiency of the schools, as compared with the schools of the better class, and the injury of the great mass of the children attending them who must terminate their school days at a comparatively early age, and therefore must have all possible opportunity afforded them to acquire a common school education in the limited time they can be kept in school.

The school year as it is now is none too long for the doing of the work absolutely required in the best class of school systems; to shorten it would make it necessary to curtail the curriculum; or to increase the pressure upon the pupils by requiring the year's work to be done in less time. Neither is advisable.

#### ENUMERATION.

The following table shows by items the growth of the school city from 1806 to 1901 inclusive:

ENUMERATION OF SCHOOL POPULATION.

Year.		WHITE.		•	Colorer	),	Total
13.11	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	101111
1896	6,169	6.405	12.574	23	35	58	12,632
1897	6,500	6,721	13,221	28	35	63	13.284
1898	6,501	6,827	13,328	27	30	57	13,385
1899	6,401	6,652	13,053	22	26	48	13,101
1900	6,470	6,683	13,153	21	27	48	13,201
1901	6,885	7.080	13,965	28	43	71	14,030

It will be noted in the foregoing table that the enumeration of 1890 shows an apparent decrease from that of 1898. This is explained by the statement that in 1898 we had 574 pupils transferred to this city from the adjacent townships, while in 1899, owing to a change made in the law governing transfers, these pupils do not appear in our enumeration list. Thus, what is an apparent decrease, is a real increase in the school population of the city. The figures from 1899 to 1901 show the enumeration of population between 6 and 21 of the city proper only, and show that the city has had a steady and rapid growth.

#### ENROLLMENT,

		WHITE.			COLORED	). 	/IX
YEAR.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Тотаь
1896-197	2,569	2,609	5, 78	8	21	29	5,207
897-198	2,645	2,660	5,305	4	7	11	5,316
1898-199	2,630	2,632	5,262	15	21	36	5,298
1899-100	2[567]	2.576	5,143	15	18	33	5 176
1900-101	2,594	2,706	5,300	20	21	4 t	5,341

In the foregoing table of enrollment covering the years from 1896 to 1900 inclusive, especial care has been taken to avoid duplications, and the Superintendent's register for each year shows the full number of different pupils as reported in the table. As in the Enumeration table there is an apparent decrease in number in the year 1808-1899 from the preceding year. This diminution, however, was caused by the change in the transfer law referred to in the Enumeration Report. The law was so changed that township trustees are obliged to pay tuition for pupils transferred from the townships to the City Schools. As a consequence of this change in the law, the trustees of two of the adjacent townships built township schools and thus accommodated a number of pupils who under the old law had been transferred to the city and enrolled in our schools.

The Lakeside School and the McCulloch School were especially affected by the withdrawal of township pupils. The new building at Lakeside had been erected with a view to accommodate the pupils residing within the city limits, and also those who had been transferred from Washington township, and that part of Spy Run lying in Wayne township. Under the old transfer law the City School Board had no option as to the receiving

of pupils transferred from other corporations, but must receive them and provide school facilities for them. The erection of the township school in Washington township drew off a great part of those who had heretofore attended the Lakeside School, and for whose accommodation in great part it had been built.

This forced the temporary closing of some rooms and diminished the enrollment in the others. However, the growth of that part of the city, and the return of many pupils to the school upon payment of tuition charges, is bringing up the attendance at the school, and in a short time the whole building will be in use again with a full attendance.

PERCENTAGE OF ENROLLMENT UPON PRECEDING ENUMERATION.

V		WHITE.		(	olorei	),	Thomas 7
YEAR.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Тотаь.
1896-'97	41.6	40.7	41.2	34.8	60.	50.	41.2
1897='98 1898='99	$\frac{40.7}{40.4}$	39 5 38 6	40. t 39.5	14 3 55 6	20. 70.	17.5 63.2	40. 39 6
1899='00 1900='01	40.1 40.1	38 7 40, 4	$\frac{39.4}{40.3}$	68 1 95.2	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{(9.2)} \\ \textbf{77.8} \end{array}$	68.7 85 4	39 5 40 5

In the foregoing table the Kindergartens are not counted, as the pupils of the Kindergartens are not enumerated, and consequently should not figure in any statistics based upon enumeration. It will be observed that the percentage does not vary a great deal from year to year, being slightly lower for the later years of the table than for the first.

It is a well known fact in school economics that in years when times are "hard" and factories running with a decreased number of employes, the schools of all large business centers are more fully attended than in years when all enterprises are running with a full complement of employes. Boys and girls of school age in prosperous years obtain employment and leave the schools, who would under other conditions remain in school.

It must also be taken into account that the per cent. of attendance upon the school enumeration given in the foregoing table, does not by any means represent the whole number who are enjoying school privileges. Not less than thirty-six hundred children are enrolled in the various parochial and private schools of the city. This number added to the number in the public schools would show a school enrollment of almost 64 per cent. upon the school enumeration. It is doubtful if any large city can make any better showing in this respect than Fort Wayne does.

In all large places there are more avenues of employment open, and consequently very many are tempted to leave school prematurely to engage in business, and unfortunately very many yield to the temptation who would do far better to remain in school and better fit themselves for the duties of life.

## NUMBR OF BUILDINGS.

16	 							I	)О	I	0-	Ю	Ц	C	us	in		пgs	ildi	bt	f	. 0	ber	um	7.
I	 							٠.						l	tec	en:	1	128	ildiı	bu	f	0	ber	um	N
17	 				 		 															al	Tot	,	

For many years the West German School has been kept in the school rooms belonging to St. John's Reformed Church, corner of Washington and Webster streets. This school having now been discontinued by the Board, there will be no building rented by the Board for school purposes the coming school year.

# NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

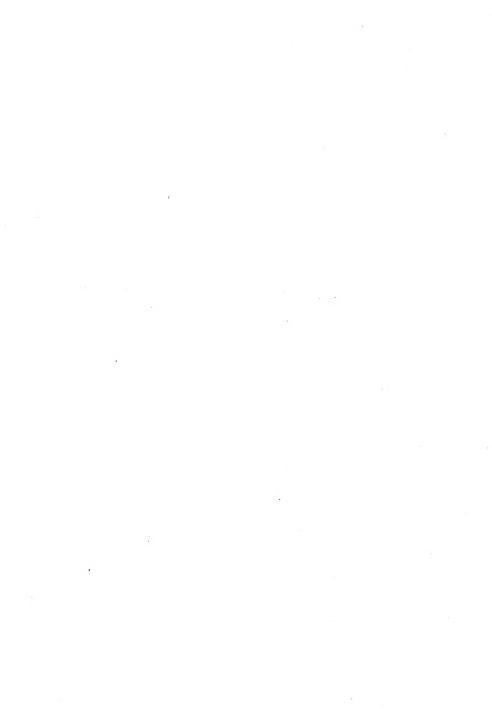
Training School	I
High School	I
Grammar Schools	52
Primary Schools	72
Kindergartens	2
Total	128
NUMBER OF ROOMS IN USE.	
High School—Assembly, Recitation, Laboratory and Library	
Rooms	10
Bloomingdale	1.1
Clay	I 2
East German	2
Franklin	4
Hamilton	7
Hanna	IO
Harmer	9
Hoagland	12
Holton	7
Jefferson	13
Lakeside	7
McCulloch	4
Miner	8
Nebraska	5
South Wavne	4
Washington	IO
West German	2

5	1	€.	.\	. 1		ľ	$C_{t}$	(	1	P	٠. '	1	C	I	T	, ,	ì	()	I	1	R	(	)	C	) ]	1	5	,	$\prod$	V	Į	J	S	E	

High School—(Study Rooms)
Bloomingdale
Clay 573
East German
Franklin
Hamilton
Hanna 417
Uarmer
Hoagland 437
Holton 320
Jefferson 511
Lakeside
McCulloch 132
Miner 403
Nebraska
South Wayne
Washington
West German 121
Total
NUMBER OF PUPILS NEITHER TARDY NOR ABSENT
WITHEN THE YEAR 1900-1901.
Training School
High School
Grammar Schools
Primary Schools 118
Kindergartens
Total

# NUMBER OF TEACHERS.

Special TeachersMen	I
Special Teachers—Women	4
Training School—Men	О
Training SchoolWomen	I
High School—Men	6
High School—Women	5
Principals—Men	3
Principals—Women	14
Assistant Teachers:	
Grammar Schools—Men	I
Grammar Schools-Women	48
Primary Schools—Men	О
Primary Schools—Women	68
Kindergartens—Men	О
Kindergartens-Women	3
General Substitute Teachers—Men	0
General Substitute Teachers—Women	I
-	
Total	T = -



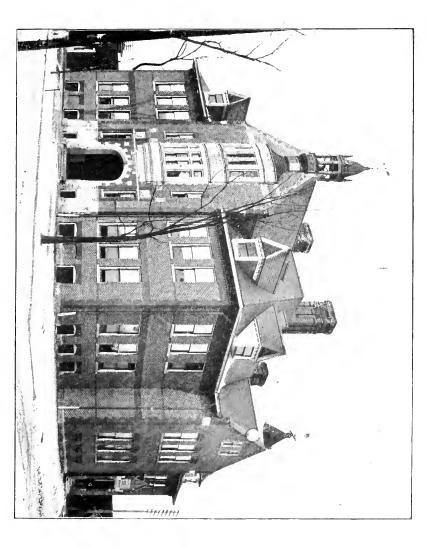


TABLE
Showing the Number of Pupils Enrolled by Departments:
1900–1901.

Department.	1	VIITES			Colore	D.	<i>(</i> 1)
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	TOTAL.
Training School. Primary School Grammar Schools. High Schools. Kindergarten.	144 953	244 979 1,483	388 $1,932$ $2.980$	4 16	7 14	11 30	8 388 1,943 3,010 149
Total	2,662	2,795	5,457	20	21	41	5,498
Total, exclusive of Training School and K'n.	2,594	2,706	5,300	20	21	11	5,841

TABLE

Showing Number of Pupils Remaining at End of Year by Departments:

DEPARTMENT.	1896-1897	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901
Training School	275 1,103 3,100	15 293 1,075 2,908	18 284 1,173 2,845	7 •284 1,833 2,587 46	7 807 1,562 2,501 70
Total	4,478	4,291	1,320	1,207	4,44%
Total, exclusive of Train'g School and K'tn	4,478	4,276	4,302	4,154	4,370

TABLE Showing Enrollment by Grades:

	1896-1897	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1903
Training School,		17	20	8	8
High School	367	413	398	373	388
Eighth Grade	251	233	214	139	238
Seventh Grade	316	295	342	373	373
Sixth Grade.	333	380	408	340	587
Fifth Grade.	474	496	529	561	745
Fourth Grade	583	592	829	825.	768
Third Grade	565	857	976	785	684
Second Grade	1. 32	1,080	709	655	693
First Grade	1,236	970	893	1,125	865
Kindergarten				80	149
Total	5,207	5,333	5,318	5,264	5,498
Total, exclusive of Tr'g Sch. & Kindergarten	5.207	5,316	5,298	5,176	5,341

TABLE.

Showing Average Number Belonging and Average Daily Attendance by Departments:

	1896	-1897	1897	-1898	1898	-1899	1899	-1900	1900-	-1901
Departments.	Average No. Belonging.	Average No Attending	Average No. Belonging.	Average No. Attending.	Average No Belonging.	Average No. Attending.	Average No. Belonging	Average No Attending.	Average No. Belonging.	Average No. Attending
Training School	$\frac{315}{1169}$	1092 2920	1259	$\frac{325}{1180}$		$\frac{294}{1189}$	1382	$\frac{287}{1288}$ $\frac{2819}{2819}$	7 319 1802 2873 88	
Total	4648	43 0	4732	4422	4866	4506	4793	4445	5089	4777
Total exclusive of Training School and Kindergarten	4648	4310	4717	4407	4847	4488	4738	4394	4991	4688

The following tables, give a comparative view of the Schools in nine items:

1900-1901.

Schools.	Whole No.	Average No. Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	No. Remaining.	No. of Days Lost by Sickness.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	No. of Cases of Truancy.	Number of Visits Received.
	三田	A 22	A	T A	Z	Z 2	22	ZE.	44
<b>m</b>	8	,~	17	100.	7	65	2		2
Training School	388			95.6	307	2249	254	36	2
High School	484	$\frac{319}{428}$	403	93.6	380	4100	151	37	360
Bloomingdale	500	465		92.3	383	49384	72	36	$\frac{360}{126}$
Clay.	82	409	529	92.5 95.7	63	7861	11	*,0	69
East German	104		83	95.	86	391	26	17	24
Franklin	288		270	92.7	251	34954	195	10	129
Hamilton	387	330	305	95.5	318	3323	85	25	40
Harmer	402	331	314	94.9	325	3588	65	39	51
Hoagland.	469	480	456	94.4	366	31071	121	42	242
Holton	315	330	309	93.9	244	$2325^{2}$	42	24	51
Jefferson	526	463	437	94.4	433	3974	128	58	198
Lakeside	165	233	215	91.2	140	1057	102	26	271
McCulloch.	115	$\tilde{108}$	100	92.6	104	677	78	9	40
Miner	338	394	371	94.1	304	28074	147	10	72
Nebraska	239		213	95.1	213	2345	72	2	140
South Wayne	131	116	109	94.	116	10824	23	2	13
Washington	368	318	296	93.1	301	37971	100	80	122
West German	40	15	14	92.8	37	124	19		
Kindergartens	149		82	93.2	70	1457	33		183
Kindergartens	11.			, 0	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
Total	5498	5089	4777	93,9	1417	149901	1726	453	2138
Total, exclusive of Training. School and Kindergartens	5341	1994	1688	93,9	4370	434681	1691	453	1953

TABLE

Showing the Enrollment and Average Attendance by Months:

	1896	1897	1897-	1898	1898	1899	1899	1900	1900-	-1901
Months.	Enrollment	Attendance	Enrollmeut	Attendance	Enrollment	Attendance	Enrollment	Attendance	Enrollment	Attendance
September	4530	4212	4726	4429	4680	4146	4519	4171	4605	4323
October	4654	4150	4824	4364	4768	4187	4657	4161	4743	530-
November	-4720	1211	4772	4303	4715	4161	4725	3625	4752	424:
December	4667	4144	4654	4171	4622	4080	4765	3791	4697	425;
January [	4614	3893	4604	3591	4633	4019	4815	3919	4670	4158
February	4609	4186	4620	3821	4692	4081	4994	4016	4874	4.50
March	-4671	4122	4643	4132	4736	4209	5047	3941	4731	418:
April	4679	4003	4618	4090	4758	4218	5135	4010	4773	4150
May	-4567	3933	4531	4016	4622	4106	5413	1.87	4662	4138
June	4404	3818	4428	4040	4429	4029	5.76	3932	4523	4103

TABLE

Showing the Average Number of Pupils to each Teacher, based upon Enrollment and Average Attendance:

Departemnt.	Enrollment.	Attendance.
Training School.	7	
High School	30	28
Grammar Schools	35	33
Primary Schools	12	37
Kindergartens.	32	27

#### TABLE

Showing cost of Tuition by departments per Pupil based on Eurollment, Average number belonging and Average Daily Attendance for the School Year 1900-1901:

Department.	Based	Based on	Based on		
	on	Av. No	Av. Daily		
	Enrollment	Belonging	Attendance		
High School Grammar School Primary School Kindergarten,	28,35	34.48	36 06		
	14,80	15.93	17,01		
	10,86	11.38	12,18		
	12,03	17.93	24,30		

In the foregoing table the salaries of the Supervisors in Primary methods, Music, Drawing, Reading and Physical Culture have been distributed to the different departments in proportion to the time given to each department.

Report of Semi-Annual Promotions in February and June:

1900-1901.

	FEBRU	ARY.		JUNE.							
Grade.	No. in School. No. in Promoted.	No. Left.	GRADE.	No in School.	No. Promoted.	No. Left.					
sa.	52	48	4	SA	100		1:				
$_{ m SB}$	117	108	9	SB	84	79					
$7\Lambda$	101	90	11	7A	152	131	2				
7 K	181	141	40	7B	134	81	5				
6A	138	115	23	6A	210	195	1				
6B	233	194	39	6B	257	226	3				
5A	335	263	72	5A	332	275	5				
5B	316	254	62	5B	317	249	G				
4A	314	262	53	4 A	350	289	6				
4B	367	291	76	4B	300	248	5				
3A	303	25 ł	52	3A	337	303	3				
$^{3}\mathrm{B}$	340	292	48	3B	262	224	3				
$2\Lambda$	236	209	27	$2\Lambda$	327	285	4				
2B	356	295	61	2B	287	247	4				
$1\Lambda$	286	243	43	1 A	398	332	(i				
1B	531	346	185	1B	330	226	10				

TABLE

Showing the Ages of Pupils in the High School 1900-1901:

Ages	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.	Ir) egulars.	Total.
	Boys	Boys	Boys	Boys	Boys	Boys
Between 12 and 13	1 6 4 9 26 19 45 22 32 4 10 2 2	16 22	4 2 7 10 5 2 4	1 3 9 8 4 4 1 2	1 2 3 4 7 3 9 2 2 1	1 7 4 12 32 34 65 48 70 29 46 9 21 4 5 1
Total,	63 119	38 63	16 18	15 19	12 25	$\frac{144}{388}$

TABLE

Showing the Ages of Pupils in the District Schools by Grades:

Ages,	First	Grade.	Second	Grade.	Third	Grade.	Fourth	Grade.	Fifth	Grade.	Sixil	Grade.	Seventh	Crade.	Eighth	Grade.	1	Lotat.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boxs	Girl,	Boys	Girls
BETWEEN 6 and 7 7 and 8 8 and 9 9 and 10 10 and 11 11 and 12 12 and 13 13 and 14 14 and 15 15 and 16 16 and 17 17 and 18 18 and 19	314 87 26 3 3	329 81 18 2 2	77 145 85 23 11 6 3	77 137 81 28 12 1 4	63 133 77 35 15 7 3	1 73 148 666 38 11 5 3 1	252 120 101 59 28 17 10 1	2 666 116 109 14 29 10	3 50 98 97 72 45 19 8	48 104 95 50 35 14 3 1	21 61 83 73 29 12 3	1 31 81 87 67 26 10	2 5 23 62 67 20 4 1	6 83 71 62 14 2	2 15 38 38 33 5	4 23 69 30 13 2	391 297 299 273 271 243 216 219 168 74 12 6	107 298 315 261 296 238 212 210 173 58
Total		55 432		341 		346  84	_	378 — 68		352 	_	301 		189 		141 — 38	2170 49	

.



### THE NEW EDUCATION.

Until quite recent years the elementary school has contented itself with teaching the school arts—the three R's—with a little history, a little geography, and English grammar—a science which purporting to teach "how to speak and write the English language correctly" does nothing of the sort. The child spent the eight years of the elementary school course in laboriously acquiring a more or less ready use of the mere tools of scholarship, the result being that in many cases he left school with a disgust for what he considered learning. He could read but had no love for reading. He could write, but could not express his ideas upon paper. He could cipher but soon found that most of the knowledge he had so toilsomely acquired had no connection with the business interests of life. His geography was a mass of definitions, unrelated facts, and details useless in life, and soon to be forgotten. The new education as it is called seeks to remedy this condition of affairs by more closely relating the school to life—by applying the arts of learning as fast as acquired—by learning to do by doing. The elementary course of study is enriched by the introduction of fascinating and practical applications of the purely formal studies to the relations of life

To the child educated in the new course of study, the myth is the key that admits him to an understanding of literature and of art. Story and biography lead him to history; nature study opens the road to physical and biological science. He applies his language work day by day to the expression, orally and in writing, of what he has learned in his daily work. Algebra and geometry open up to him the realm of mathematics. The geographical excursion brings him close to nature's heart and teaches him what geography really is—a study of the earth as the home

of man—instead of a compendium of dry details segregated from all rational life—from the every day experiences of life. The occupations of the kindergarten are carried up into the primary schools—drawing, paper cutting, and clay modeling, fashioning of wood into articles illustrative of lessons—all lend to the school an interest that the old formal course of study could never beget, and stimulate faculties which were either repressed or totally suppressed. The fragmentary selections of the school reader are supplemented by the fairy tale and the story book in the primary grades, and in the more advanced by the study of the master-pieces of the great authors. Thus not only the art of reading is acquired but the habit of reading formed.

As fully established the new education allows no gap between the elementary school and the secondary school. All is continuous and progressive throughout the course. It educates the child in harmony with the spirit of the age in which he lives.

But teachers shrink from the work ofttimes and wonder where the time is to be found to do all these things. True all the school hours were occupied under the old regime, but much was occupied in mere time-killing repetitions, irksome drill, deadening detail. To do the work much must be omitted that has heretofore been deemed essential. Ariehmetic has always occupied a portion of time in the school curriculum in exaggerated proportion to its needs and its advantages. Beyond a thorough acquaintance with the fundamental rules which requires a certain amount of drill, all of arithmetic absolutely necessary to ordinary business life or to advancement into the higher mathematics can be had in much less time than has been usually allotted to the subject.

Much time is consumed in the attempt to force upon immature minds the niceties of technical grammar, that could bet-

the science of the language to the secondary school. Moreover by such economy of time the study of foreign and classic langnages may well be begun in the elementary school, thus enabling the student before leaving the secondary school to arrive at the point where those preparing for college would have some literary appreciation of the classics.

### MANUAL TRAINING.

For many years there has been a growing conviction in the minds of thoughtful men that the educational system, while doing much, was not doing all that should be done for the young people entrusted to its care.

The wonderful material development of the country and the inventions and discoveries of the latter part of the nineteenth century created a demand for a new education. Technological schools sprang up all over the land to meet this demand, with an education that should meet the new conditions of life, and fit men to handle and further develop the newly discovered forces.

These schools have exerted a reflex influence upon secondary education and the sentiment has grown that the best education is that which trains all the faculties instead of a part. This sentiment has brought about the introduction of Manual Training not only into the secondary school, but also into the elementary school. The subject is no longer one admitting argument. It has passed that stage and the only discussion is as to application.

The new high school, in obedience to the demands of the age, will incorporate the manual training idea and offer, in addition to the course of study now offered, courses of study embracing a year in wood working, a year in forging, a year in foun-

dry work, and a year in machine fitting. Also four years' work in freehand and mechanical drawing. To these will be added, for girls, work in domestic science. It will not be possible to begin all these at once, as the subjects must be taken up in their togical order and it will therefore be necessary to equip the school, at the beginning, for the first year's work only, in the manual training department. It is not the design of a manual training school proper to teach trades as such. The trade school and the manual training school are two distinct conceptions. The one is purely industrial in its aims, the other educational. It is true that the training received from the educational point of view will go far to fit the recipient for any of the leading handicrafts, but that fitting is not the end sought. The development not of the brain alone, but the eye; the hand; the whole man is the aim of the manual training school.

Oliver Wendell Holmes has said: "Book knowledge, lecture knowledge, examination knowledge are in the brain. But work knowledge is not only in the brain, it is in the sense, in the muscles, in the ganglia of the sympathetic nerves—all over the man, as one may say as instinct seems diffused through every part of those lower animals that have no distinct organ as a brain."

The manual training school while it does not immediately teach the boy a trade, yet does many things for him which fit him for the practical needs of life, as the ordinary high school does not.

Among these may be mentioned: First—The nullification of the idea, which too often exists, that manual toil is degrading, that the object of education is to enable one to gain a livelihoood by his wits rather than by bodily toil. The boy who has taken his training in a manual training school goes out with a knowledge of the true dignity of labor, such as forever precludes him from the snobbishness of contempt for honest toil.

Second—A course in manual training begets habits of accuracy. Slip-shod school work shows in the finished product, and the product stands as an indisputable witness to the fact that the best has not been done. The bad joint allows no excuse, it is a most potent protest against slovenliness in method.

Third—It begets habits of neatness and order, for tools must be kept in order, habits of concentration, for no exercise is continued until it becomes automatic, habits of self-reliance, as his finished product carries in itself evidence of the successful effort.

Fourth—Many to whom the ordinary high school course does not appeal and who, in consequence, abandon school prematurely, will be held by the manual training work until the course of study is completed, giving as it does an opportunity for the exercise of faculties not brought into use in the old course and bearing, as it does, more directly upon the activities of life.

To bring about the desired results it is important that the department shall be placed under direct charge of one who has been fitted by education and by experience for the work. Those in charge of classes must also be teachers not mere craftsmen; be able not only to do the things required but also be able to explain the philosophy underlying the processes. In manual training as in all other educational fields, it is the teacher who makes the school—costly equipment and commodious quarters amount to naught in the absence of the capable teacher. The management of the whole school must be in the hands of one principal, however. No one department can, with due regard to good work, be made independent. This has been tried but so far as I know with unsatisfactory results.

A wise principal entrusted with the general management of the school will leave to heads of departments, details with which he cannot presume, or be expected to be acquainted. Responsibility of management, however, must be centered to attain the best results. The manual training school must be a department of the high school and not an independent school, in order that it may do for the school what we hope it will do, viz: increase the attendance; hold the students, and intensify the interest in high school work.

#### THE COURSE OF STUDY.

Upon my assumption of the duties of the Superintendency in 1896—the first step was to introduce a new course of study framed in harmony with what is called "The New Education."

This course of study was revised and rewritten in 1800 after the adoption of the new State Text Books and this again needs revision to bring it up to be properly representative of the school work, hence the publication at this time of a revised course of study which with the "Outlines of Primary Work" recently issued, will present a fair statement of the work done in the schools.

In a progressive school system the work changes from year to year so that no course of study will properly represent the school work for any number of years. In the management of the schools and the laying out of the course of study care has been taken to avoid costly experiments and changing the work until due consideration had been given to the necessity for and the beneficial character of the proposed changes.

### SEMI-ANNUAL PROMOTIONS.

Shortly after assuming the duties of the Superintendency of your schools, I took occasion to recommend the adoption of a system of semi-annual promotions. The recommendation met a favorable reception by the Board and the plan was adopted and put into operation by holding an examination for promotion the last week in January. 1897.

Among the advantages of the system are the following:

The pupil who fails loses but a half year instead of an entire year; the pupil who is kept from school by illness or for labor, may enter at the middle of the year without loss of time. The Teacher's work is lightened by being enabled to put pupils who have failed to do the work of the first part of the year upon a review of that work instead of dragging them forward, conscious that there must be failure at the end. By making the intervals between classes shorter, it enables the pupil who is above the average in ability or maturity to bridge the interval and thus shorten the time spent upon the elementary branches. A still more frequent classification would be desirable, but such is practicable only in very large school systems.

While upon the subject of promotions it may be said that promotions in the first three years of school are made upon the judgment of the teacher entirely, as to the ability of the pupil to take advanced work. Above those grades promotions are made upon a combination of the records of class work and written examinations.

In this combination the written examination counts four points and the class work of the term six points. The pupil who has done good earnest work rarely fails upon examination, but in such rare cases the good class room work counterbalances the lack upon examinations.

Much unreasoning and unreasonable criticism has been made of written examinations. No doubt they have often been used to an excess that constitutes an abuse, but to the pupil who has done his duty day by day the written test has no terror. Like Croniwell's Old Ironsides who felt that each battle was but an opportunity to win another victory, and was something to be welcomed not shunned, the hard working pupil likes to try himself by a standard to test his growth and power. The written examination or test or whatever it may be called also enables the supervisor to detect slipshod work upon part of the teacher.

#### GERMAN.

For many years the plan had been pursued of having separate schools for children whose parents wished them to study the German language. Three schools were established at the Bloomingdale. Hanna and Harmer school buildings respectively, and one the West German School was held in rooms rented from the St. John's Reformed Church on Washington street.

The school at Bloomingdale finally became so small in attendance that it was discontinued in 1900 and the room so occupied given up to the kindergarten.

The West German School also decreased gradually—year by year—until last year it cost the Board almost \$40.00 per capita. It was felt that the attendance no longer justified the expense of keeping it up; hence it was ordered closed. The schools at the Harmer and Hanna buildings were more largely attended.

Besides the falling off in numbers, as the schools had been conducted there was the serious disadvantage that the study of the language was continued only through the sixth year in the East German School, the fifth year in the West German School, and only through the third year in the Hanna and Blooming dale German Schools. Thus in the one ranking highest in time there was but six years of German instruction leaving a gap of four years between the German in the ward schools and the German in the High School as the course is now arranged, or a gap of two years even were German to begin in the first year of the High School as it should. In the schools where the language was taught but three years it is evident that it was comparatively valueless on account of the brevity of time given the instruction.

After a careful consideration of the matter and a consultation with prominent citizens interested in German instruction in the schools it was decided to adopt a new plan. The German language under the new arrangement is made an elective study taken by the pupil on request of the parent and the course is arranged to extend through the entire eight years of the elementary school. For the year 1901-1902 classes are organized in German in five schools; Hoagland, Hanna, Harmer, Nebraska and Washington. The pupils study German as a branch and recite to special teachers of German. Their work in other branches is done in the regular school rooms.

The delay in publishing this report makes it possible to state that as a result of the change, 616 pupils are studying German in 1901-1902, whereas but 170 were enrolled in the German Schools the last school year. With the extension of the German instruction into other buildings the number taking German will be largely increased.

# THE DUTIES OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

In a large system of schools the duties of the General Superintendent are multifarious. To him is in most cases and should be in all cases entrusted the management of the instruction department of the schools. He must keep in touch with the educational movements of the times in order that the schools under his charge may not fall behind in the march of progress. To do this he must be a constant reader of educational books and journals; he must attend educational conventions; and cultivate an extensive acquaintance with others engaged in educational work.

He must visit his schools as often as permitted by the other duties of his office, and yet the Superintendent who passes his time in an unceasing round of visitation in his own schools like the horse in the old time bark-mill makes no advance but only wears deeper the rut in which he walks. The Superintendent must visit other school systems than his own that he may know what is being done elsewhere, and keep in view the experiments in education being made and their results. He must know the excellencies and the limitations of his teaching force and strive constantly to strengthen it—often in the face of pressure upor him to find places for the incompetent; to retain the failures; or even sometimes to recommend the discharge of the faithful and successful.

He must frame courses of study, and must consider the particular wants of his community in order that the general course may be in line with the general educational trend and yet adapted to the local needs. He must see that the course of study is carried out by the teachers and that the regulations of the schools are enforced.

He must be ready to extend the courtesies of the schools to visitors, and to hear the complaints, inquiries or suggestions of parents and of others interested in the schools. He must settle difficult cases of discipline referred to him; defend and protect teachers against unjust charges, and pupils against abuse; he must act as judge between parent and teacher, and teacher and pupil.

He must examine classes for promotion, assign teachers to duty with especial consideration of the work for which they are respectively best fitted, and distribute pupils to the various buildings with a view to equalizing as far as possible the attendance at the different schools.

He must be informed as to the school laws, and be ready to give advice to the Board upon points arising under these laws; he must inform himself regarding the best methods of heating, ventilating and lighting buildings; he must see that the correspondence—always large—and the records of the office are kept up, reports made promptly and accurately that the statistics of the schools may be correct and authorative; he must keep a look out ahead for the growth of the schools, and be able to give the Board in advance each year an estimate of the probable cost of the schools may be correct and authoratative; he must keep a look must devote thought to the most economical use of the tuition and special funds so as to give the best results for the money at the disposal of the Board.

In addition to these and many other duties which devolve upon the Superintendent of every large school system, the statutes of Indiana make the Superintendent of the Fort Wayne Schools a member of the State Board of Education which body has a vast responsibility in the management of the general educational affairs of the state; the preparation of questions for the eaximination of teachers; the inspection of the high schools of the state; the selection of text books for the common schools of the state; the management of the State Library; the selection of trustees for the Sate University; and visitors for the State Normal, and which as a body in many other ways, exercises an oversight over the educational affairs of the state.

It may be seen that the Superintendent of your schools has no sinecure and that a proper discharge of the duties of his office requires the expenditure of time and energy to an extent that makes him perforce a busy man.

#### CONCLUSION.

For the five years covered by this report I have been Superintendent of the Public Schools of Fort Wayne. In that time I have had no other ambition than to bring the schools abreast of the best schools and to keep them in pace with the progress in educational affairs. As to the extent to which my efforts have been successful, the public must be the judge. I have given my entire time and thought to the accomplishment of the aim set when I assumed charge. It is felt that while the schools may lack much of being up to the ideal, yet in comparison with other school systems, we do not need to feel ashamed, and when the present plans for improvements shall have been carried into effect, we shall have much of which we may be justly proud.

To keep in line, however, with the rapid advance in educational thought and school management requires the constant effort of all conected with the schools. Not to go forward is to drop behind. We can hold our present relative position only by earnest, persistent and harmonious work.

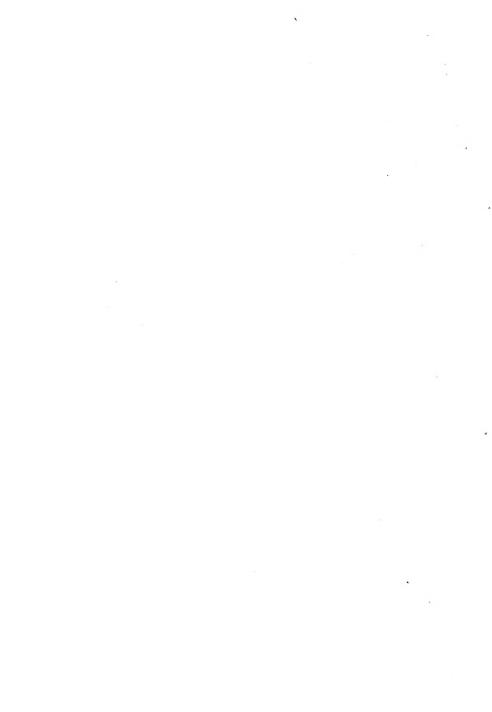
Within the five years the course of study has been revised to

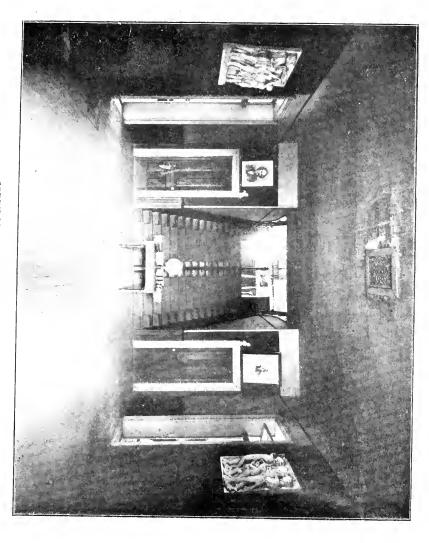
conform to the work of the best and most progressive systems of schools; needed apparatus and means of instruction have been provided as far as possible; the standard of admission to the teaching force has been raised, and the growth of professional spirit among the teachers has been encouraged with marked results; the school has been constantly held up as an institution for the development of the pupil, and not for the personal advantage or aggrandizement of any one; and teachers have been encouraged in the reading of professional literature and attendance upon educational meetings. The general support given by the teachers, as a body, to all plans for increasing the efficiency of the schools has been one of the most pleasing features of the time covered by this report, and to this support must be attributed in great part any success which may have marked the efforts to advance the standard of public school education in the city.

With the Board, as it is, in harmony with all plans for the improvement of the schools, a teaching force earnest, receptive, and progressive, we may confidently look forward to still greater advances in the future in all that makes for the best interests of the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

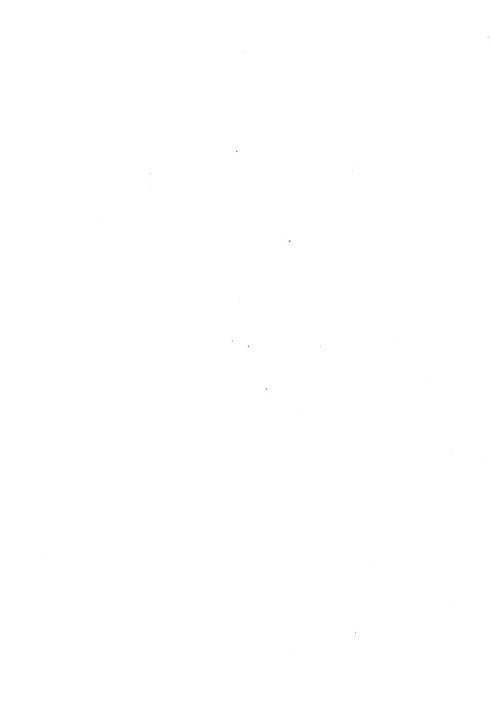
J. N. STUDY, Superintendent.





# Supervision and Instruction.

1901.



# Supervision and Instruction.

# 1901.

JUSTIN N. STUDY, - Superintendent of Schools.
GRACE T. WOODWARD, - Clerk and Librarian.

## SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS.

William Miles--Music.

Annie Klingensmith-Primary Work.

Alice E. Hall—Drawing.

Mrs. Jennie Ray Ormsby---Reading and Physical Culture.

Norma Allen--Kindergarten Director.

Mrs. Martha J. Moderwell—General Substitute.

# HIGH SCHOOL.

Chester T. Lane--Principal, Latin and Geometry.

Mary L. Jay-Assistant Principal-English.

Katharine Blynn—Mathematics.

A. B. Crowe—Physics and Chemistry.

E. Louise Hamilton—English.

Mary O. Kolb-History.

W. L. McMillen-English.

J. A. Price-Physical Geography and Algebra.

Carrie May Sperry-Latin.

H. A. Voorhees-Botany.

B. C. VonKahlden—German and Greek.

Bertha E. Hall—Free Hand and Mechanical Drawing.

# BLOOMINGDALE SCHOOL.

Corner Marion and Second Streets.

Macphail, Margaret M.—Principal.

McClure, Mary E .- 7A 7B.

Clark, Martha M.—6A 6B.

Griffiths, Ada M.—6A 6B.

Baillie, Annie Y.—5A 5B.

Wortman, Gertrude G.—5B 4A.

Wiebke, Bertha-4A 4B.

Campbell, Margaret—3A 3B.

Bowman, Elizabeth J.—2A 2B.

Akers, Idella—1A 1B.

Daugherty, May W.—1B.

Tinkham, Blanche-Kindergarten.

Fitch, Jessie H.-Kindergarten.

# CLAY SCHOOL.

Corner Washington and Clay Streets.

Lloyd, Isabelle R.—Principal.

Brenton, Marion H.--8A 8B.

Habecker, Annie—8B 7A.

Williams, Addie—7B.

Beebe. Eva-6A 6B.

Doan, Elizabeth--6B 5A.

Humphrey, Janet-5A 5B.

Slattery, Katherine—4A 4B.

Hays, Lillias—4B 3A.

Tinkham, Grace-3A 3B.

Ortman, Lilian-2A.

Reitze, Helen—2B 1A.

Harper, Jane A.—1B.

#### FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Corner Franklin Avenue and Huffman Street.

Wohlfort, Martha E.—Principal. Pelkey, Jennie G.—4A 4B. Seaton, Mary B.—3A 3B. Markey, Georgene—1A 1B.

#### HAMILTON SCHOOL.

Corner Pontiac and Clinton Streets.

Fairfield, Anna M.—Principal.
Snively, Carrie A.—6A 6B.
Hebert, Elizabeth J.—5A 5B.
Kell, Beatrice—5B 4A.
Cunningham, Margaret M.—4B.
Warner, May J.—3A 3B.
Arnold, Minnie M.—3B 2A.
Crosby, Mabel G.—2B 1A.
Fishering, Harriet B.—1B.

# HANNA SCHOOL.

Corner Hanna and Wallace Streets.

Habecker, Alice M.—Principal. Gaskins, Annette A.—7A 7B. Hebert, Emma M.—6A 6B. Freeman, Elizabeth L.—5A 5B. Wolf, Louise M.—5B 4A. Murphy, Elizabeth G.—4A 4B. Carter, Edna M.—3A 3B.
Anstin, Byrd H.—2A 2B.
Kern, Mary J.—2B 1A.
Evans, Katharine—1A 1B.
Seibt, Minnie B.—1B.
Felts, Minnie B.—Kindergarten.
Chaska, Elsie—Kindergarten.
Ritter, Bertha—German.

## HARMER SCHOOL.

Corner Harmer and East Jefferson Streets.

Phelps, Clara—Principal.
Stanley, Emma—7A 7B.
Wadge, M. Georgina—6A 6B.
Kohn, Fannie—6B 5A.
Durnell, Addie—5B.
Williard, Ella R.—4A 4B.
Scherer, Katharine—3A 3B.
O'Rourke, Katharine—2A 2B.
Sauer, Martha—2B 1A.
Beebe, Katharine—1B.
Schaff, Sarali—German.

# HOAGLAND SCHOOL.

Corner Hoagland Avenue and Butler Street.

Stout, W. E.—Principal—History and Physiology. McKeag, Ellen—Arithmetic and Algebra. Dick, Mary E.—Reading, Grammar and Drawing. Orff, M. Ella—7A 7B.

Winter, Estelle M.—7B.

Muirhead, Margaret—6A 6B.

Joost, Clara—5A 5B.

Tennant, Leah—5B 4A.

Brokaw. Mary—4B 3A.

Huestis, Bertha—3B 2A.

Foster, Sara—2 B 1A.

Akers, Carrie—1B.

Jackson, Elsie—Kindergarten.

Wilding, Myrtle—Kindergarten.

# HOLTON AVE. SCHOOL.

Corner Holton Avenue and Creighton Avenue.

Armstrong, Emma L.—Principal, Morgan, Vara—7B 6A.
Gresley, Emma—6B 5A.
Conklin, Joanna—5A 5B.
Williams, Keturah—5B 4A.
Gorrell, Maud E.—4B, 3A.
Koons, Ida—3B 2A.
Hatch, Mabel A.—2B 1A.
Beach, Cornelia A.—1B.

# JEFFERSON SCHOOL.

Corner Jefferson Street and Fairfield Avenue.

Woolley, O. L.—Principal—Arithmetic and Algebra. Bonnell, J. P.—Grammar and Physiology. Chapin Elizabeth E.—Reading. Clayton, Mabel E.—History and Music.
Trenam, Anna M.—Geography and Drawing.
Macphail, Janet A.—6A 6B.
Williamson, Edith E.—6B 5A.
Banghman, Eva M.—5B.
Gaskins, Maude A.—4A 4B.
Biddle, Caroline—4B 3A.
Sinclair, Anna B.—3B 2A.
Williams, Gladys H.—2B 1A.
Ersig, Katharine A.—1A 1B.

# LAKESIDE TRAINING SCHOOL.

# Corner Oneida Street and Rivermet Avenue.

Montgomery, Jessie B.—Principal. Cooke, Frances K.—6A 6B.
Hauck, Caroline A.—5A 5B.
Stone, Blanche—4A 4B.
Frost, Minnie B.—3A 3B.
Bentley, Bertha M.—2A 2B.
Bledsoe, Bessie E.—1A 1B.

# McCULLOCH SCHOOL.

Corner McCulloch and Eliza Streets.

Foley, Celia C.—Principal, 1A 1B. Sauer, Emma M.—4A 4B. Loney, Ella C.—3A 3B. Miller, Anna L.—2A 2B.

# MINER SCHOOL.

# Corner West DeWald and Miner Streets

Bryant, Julia M.—Principal.
Miner, Leora—6A.
Christie, Mary E.—6B.
Fiske, May L.—5A.
Wcbb, Marian—5B.
Hartman, Fannie—4A 4B.
Walter, Lora B.—3A 3B.
Uarding, Grace L.—2A 2B.

McCracken, Elizabeth—1A 1B.

# NEBRASKA SCHOOL.

# Corner Fry and Boone Streets.

McKean, Sarah E.—Principal.
Angstman, Clydia M.—4A 4B.
Ross, Julia A.—4B 3A.
Bowman, Prudence L.—3A 3B.
Haberkorn, Emma M.—2A 2B.
Muirhead, Laura D.—1A 1B.
Griswold, Emily H.—Kindergarten.
Snowberger, Laura E.—Kindergarten.

# SOUTH WAYNE SCHOOL.

Corner Indiana Avenue and Cottage Avenue.

Abel, Mary A.—Principal, 2A 2B. Lund, Julia C.—4A 4B. Biegler Mande—3A 3B. Fairfield, Edith—1A 1B.

# WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

# Corner Union and Washington Streets.

Cochrane, Margaret S.—Principal, Smyser, Mary—7A 7B.

Murphy, Margaret I.—7B 6A

Brenton, Helen—6A 6B.

Wickens, Nora—6B 5A.

Gcake, Marina J.—5B.

Markey, Mary E.—4A 4B.

Haberkorn, Augusta A.—3A 3B.

Holsworth, Edith—2A 2B.

Lumbard, Effie—1A 1B.

Stumpf, Martha—German.

# SUPPLY TEACHERS.

Fissell, Gertrude—4B 3A—Harmer.
Benoy, Grace—4B 3A—Hoagland.
Brimmer, Mary—4A 4B—Holton Ave.
Parham, Edna—4A 4B—Miner.
Eckels, Lola—2A 2B—Nebraska.
Rich, Jennie G.—3A 3B—South Wayne
Conover Emma M.—5A 5B.

# JANITORS.

Leidolf, Conrad—Janitor in Chief. Leinker, C. F.—High School. Kocks, Henry B.—Bloomingdale School. Ryan, Patrick—Clay School. Nicholls, Charlotte—Franklin School.

Kramer, Katherine—Hamilton School.

Perrett, Maria—Hanna School.

Koenig, Chris.—Harmer School.

O'Rvan, Patrick--Hoagland School.

Miller, Anna---Hoagland School.

Krohne, Henry-Holton Ave. School.

Immel, Jno.—Jefferson School.

Grav, Jno.—Lakeside School.

Shroder, Wm.-McCulloch School.

Clippinger, Orpha-Miner School.

Wilkinson, Frank—Nebraska School.

Henry, Minnie--South Wayne School.

Kellermeyer, Sophia—Washington School.

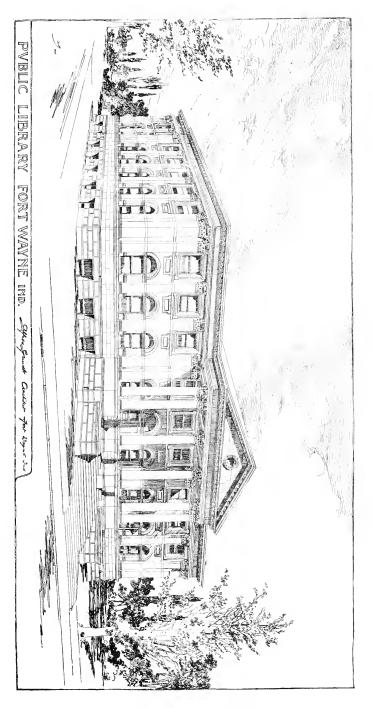
# FLAG DAYS

July 4th Independence
Labor Day First Monday of September
First Day of First Term
October 12th Discovery of America
October 19th Surrender of Cornwallis
October 22nd Founding of Fort Wayne
November 7th Tippecanoe Day
December 11th Admission of Indiana
January 8th Battle of New Orleans
First Day of Second Term
February 12th Lincoln's Birthday
February 22nd Washington's Birthday
April 2nd Jefferson's Birthday
April 9th Surrender of Lee
May 30th Haif Mast Decoration Day
Such other days as may from time to time be ordered.
In case of the death of a pupil the flag of the building shall
be placed at half mast on the day of the funeral.

In case of the death of a school officer or teacher, flags on all the buildings shall be placed at half mast on the day of the funeral.









# REPORT

... OF ...

# PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31st, 1901.



# BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES

For 1901--1902.

ALLEN HAMILTON,	-	-	9	•	President.
EUGENE B. SMITH,	-	-	-	-	Secretary.
W. W. ROCKHILL,	-	**	•	_	Treasurer.

# LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

REV. SAMUEL WAGENHALS, Chairman.

Mrs. S. C. Hoffman.

COL. R S. ROBERTSON.

MRS. D. N. FOSTER.

Mr. John H. Jacobs.

Mrs. C. B. Woodworth.

MR. W. P. BREEN.

MISS KATHARINE HAMILTON, Secretary.

# LIBRARIAN.

MISS MARGARET M. COIERICK.

MISS JENNIE L. EVANS,	-	-	First Assistant.
MISS SARAH L. STURGIS,	7	e e	Second Assistant.
MISS NANCY MCLACHLAN.	-	_	Night Assistant.



# historical Sketch.

In 1881 the legislature of Indiana passed a bill for the establishment of public libraries in all cities of the state having a population of ten thousand or more inhabitants, to be under the care and management of the Board of School Trustees and to be supported by a ta "not ecceding one-third of a mill on each dollar of taxable property assessed for taxation in such cities in each year."

Notwithstanding the fact that the passage of this bill was secured by citizens of Fort Wayne, several attempts to establish a public library under its provisions failed. On July 25, 1893, the Woman's Club League appeared before the Common Council of the City of Fort Wayne and presented a petition, signed by hundreds of taxpayers, asking that the Council should lose no further time in the establishment of a public library. The Board of School Trustees, co-operating with the Woman's Club League requested that said tax be levied. These efforts were successful and the requisite tax levy was ordered.

In June, 1894, the Board of School Trustees accepted the offer of the rooms in the City Building, granted to the Woman's Club League, for library purposes; also a collection of books, and voluntary service from the League.

The Board appointed a committee of four to serve with a

committee of four appointed by the Woman's Club League, as a permanent library committee.

In September, 1894, Mrs. S. C. Hoffman was appointed librarian by the Board of School Trustees.

On the evening of January 28, 1895, the opening of the library was celebrated by a public meeting held in the Council Chamber, Mayor Oakley presiding. A program of exercises, appropriate to the occasion, was presented, followed by an inspection of the library located in adjacent rooms.

The circulation of books began January 29th, at 10 o'clock a. m. The library opened with 3,606 volumes on the shelves; of this number, the 117 volumes presented by the Woman's Club League, formed the nucleus to which were added 800 volumes, presented by the Allen County Teachers' Association; 1,028 volumes, turned over from the Public School Library; 247 volumes of donated public documents, and 1,414 volumes, acquired by purchase.

September, 1895, found the Library removed from the City Building to quarters on the southwest corner of Wayne and Clinton streets, where, on October 7, 1895, it was again opened to the public. In 1896, Mrs. S. C. Hoffman resigned from the office of Librarian and Miss Clara M. Fowler was appointed in her place.

In 1807, work in the Library increased to such a degree that it was necessary to add to the force already employed and Miss Nancy C. McLachlan was assigned the position of evening assistant. It was also decided to prepare a new Finding List, as the one published in the early days of the Library was proving inadequate, Miss Helen Tracy Guild was appointed cataloger. A complete revision of the Library was made and the new Finding List was issued in September, 1807. There have been two bul-

letins of additions printed since then, the first one in May, 1900, and the second in May, 1901.

In July, 1898, Miss Margaret M. Colerick, the present Librarian, entered upon the duties of the office made vacant by the death of Miss Fowler. Miss Helen Tracy Guild was appointed in Miss Colerick's place on the day force where she remained until January, 1899. In the summer of 1898, the Board of School Trustees purchased, from Mrs. Joseph Brackenridge, the property on the southwest corner of Wayne and Webster streets and remodelled the interior of the building for library purposes. The Library was removed to its new quarters and reopened October 20, 1898.

During 1900, the work still increasing, necessitated the employment of another person, and Miss Sarah L. Sturgis was appointed second assistant on the day force.

On March 14, 1901, Mr. Carnegie, at the request of the Woman's Club League and the citizens of Fort Wayne, presented the sum of \$75,000 to the city for a Public Library building. All stipulated conditions being complied with, the Board of School Trustees accepted the gift March 25th. Mr. Alfred Grindle was appointed to draw the plans. They were accepted, after some changes were made, and bids were called for, the contract being awarded to Mr. William Geake. The site of the old Library on the southwest corner of Wayne and Webster streets was retained by the Board of School Trustees for the new building.

Prior to beginning the work of demolishing the old building, suitable rooms having been secured on the second floor of the Elektron building, the Library was removed there and reopened on July 24th.

The open shelf system by which all of the books are made

directly accessible to the public was inaugurated at this time and a children's corner was also set aside for the use of the younger borrowers. These have both proved very successful even in the few months they have been in force.

During the years of the Library's existence it has been the recipient of many valuable gifts of newspapers, books and magazines which have been most highly appreciated by the borrowers from the Library. It has also been made a repository for government publications, which, when catalogued and shelved with become valuable reference books. A number of additions to the newspapers and magazines in the reading room have been made, and while the purchase of books in the last few years has been hampered by reason of paying for the property purchased for Library purposes, still the growth of the Library has been slowly and steadily increasing, until it has become a strong educational factor in connection with the Public Schools and offers to all classes in the community opportunity for the highest and worthiest culture.

Members of the School Board in charge of the Public Library since its establishment have been Mr. O. P. Morgan, Mr. J. M. Moritz, Mr. A. E. Hoffman, Mr. S. M. Foster, Mr. W. P. Cooper, Dr. A. J. Boswell, Mr. George F. Felts, Mr. Allen Hamilton, Mr. W. W. Rockhill and Capt. E. B. Smith.

Mrs. C. R. Dryer, Mrs. A. S. Lauferty, Miss Margaret Hamilton, Miss Merica Hoagland, Miss Katherine Hamilton, Mrs. G. F. Felts. Mrs. C. B. Woodworth, Mrs. A. J. Detzer, Mrs. S. C. Hoffman and Mrs. D. N. Foster, Mr. J. H. Jacobs, Mr. C. T. Lane, Col. R. S. Robertson, Rev. Samuel Wagenhals, Mr. H. O. Wise and Mr. W. P. Breen have served as members of the Library Committee.

# AMOUNT OF LIBRARY TAX.

1894-1	I-2	cents		 	 	٠.	 	 				\$	3,261	ΙI
18052	1-2	cents		 	 		 	 			٠.		5,271	80
1896—2	1-2	cents		 	 	٠.	 	 				٠.	5.732	85
1897—1	3-4	cents		 	 		 	 	 			٠.	4,099	48
18983	1-3	cents		 	 		 		 				6,768	59
1899—3	1-3	cents	٠.	 	 		 	 	 				7,661	89
1900-3	1-3	cents		 	 		 		 				7.813	84
1901—3	1-3	cents		 	 		 		 	٠.			8,056	87

# REPORT OF LIBRARIAN.

To the Board of Trustees of the Fort Wayne Public Library:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the annual report,

(January 1st, 1901 to January 1st, 1902) of the Public Library.

# CIRCULATION.

Entire number of books loaned from January 1, 1901 to
January 1, 1902
Number of days Library was open
Largest monthly circulation (March, 1901) 4.848
Smallest monthly circulation (July, 1901) 1,103
Average monthly circulation 4.057
Average weekly circulation 951
Largest daily circulation (February 23, 1901) 374
Smallest daily circulation (May 1, 1901)
Average daily circulation

# CLASSED CIRCULATION.

	Number of Volumes.
Fiction	39,615
Philosophy	250
Religion	
Sociology	449
Philology	20
Natural Science	429
Useful Arts	310
Fine Arts	360
Literature	823
History	2,220
Biography	910
Total	45,646
Total number of books in the Library January 1, 1901 to	
Books added from January 1, 1901 to	
By purchase	
Total January 1, 1902	737

# READING AND REFERENCE ROOMS.

Number of magazines, monthly41Number if magazines, weekly9Number of magazines, quarterly1Newspapers, daily12Newspapers, weekly7	
Total	
Number using the Reading and Reference room	19,948
Largest daily attendance (February 23, 1901)	137
Smallest daily attendance (July 16, 1901)	20
Average daily attendance	66
Volumes of daily local newspapers bound	6
Volumes of magazines bound	70
Books rebound	783
Total	859
BORROWERS.	
Number of borrowers January 1, 1901	
Increase of borrowers during past year	654
Total	6,341 69
Total membership January 1, 1902	6,272

### CASH RECEIPTS.

Amount received for finding	list\$ 11 10
Amount received for fines on	books 162 26
	******
Total	\$173_36

# LIBRARY CORPS.

The number of persons employed in the Library from January 1, 1901 to January 1, 1902, was four.

# BOOKS RECEIVED.

Gifts of books and magazines were received from the W. C. T. U., of Fort Wayne, Mrs. Thayer, Mrs. Willis Hattersley, Mrs. J. B. Harper, Mr. J. H. Jacobs, Col. R. S. Robertson and Mr. F. W. Keil.

We are indebted to Mr. W. R. Nelson, a former resident of Fort Wayne, for a subscription to the Kansas City Star.

On March 14, 1901, Mr. Carnegie at the request of the Woman's Club League and the citizens of Fort Wayne, presented the sum of \$75,000 to the city for a Public Library building. All stipulated conditions being complied with the Board of School Trustees accepted the gift on March 25th. Mr. Alfred Grindle was appointed to draw the plans. They were accepted after some changes were made and bids were called for. It was then found that the plans would have to be very much modified to

bring them within the limit of Mr. Carnegie's gift, this was done and the contract was let to Wm. Geake, the lowest bidder.

The site of the old Library on the corner of West Wayne and Webster streets was retained by the Board of School Trustees for the new building and as the work of removing the old building was expected to begin the first of August, no books were given out after July 2nd. The Reading and Reference rooms were left open until July 16th, when rooms having been secured in the Elektron building the work of moving began and the Library was reopened on July 24th. The work of preparing and placing on the shelves of the books presented by the heirs of the Hon. J. K. Edgerton's estate has been done during the year. This accounts for the large number of donations of books mentioned earlier in the report.

Through the courtesy of Mr. J. J. Wood, manager of the General Electric Light Works, a list of our books on electricity was arranged so that now they are more easily referred to by the borrowers interested in that science.

The following daily and weekly newspapers were subscribed for and placed on file in the reading room September 1st: New York Sun, Boston Evening Transcript, Philadelphia Times, Atlanta Constitution, St. Louis Post Dispatch, Indianapolis News, Springfield Republican, San Francisco Chronicle, and Saturday Evening Post.

A bulletin containing a list of the books placed upon the shelves in the Public Library between May, 1900 and May, 1901, was printed for free distribution.

The "open shelf" system, by which all the books are made accessible to the public, was inaugurated on the reopening of the Library and it is proving very successful. This system leads

the way to a better class of reading and this with the success of the children's corner in the Library which is only a hint of what is in store for the younger class of borrowers, encourages us to feel if the purchase of books can be increased as we hope it will be, that the Library will then become a strong educational factor as well as a source of entertainment in the community.

Respectfully,

MARGARET M. COLERICK,

Librarian.





# Report of **Fumane Officer.**

1901.

### ROSTER OF OFFICERS

... OF THE ...

## FORT WAYNE HUMANE SOCIETY.

GEO. H. WILSON, President. Dr. W. F. Myers, - Vice-President. C. E. ARCHER, - - Secretary. JOHN MOHR, JR., Treasurer.

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

T. E. ELLISON.

GEO. H. LOESCH.

A. H BITTENGER.

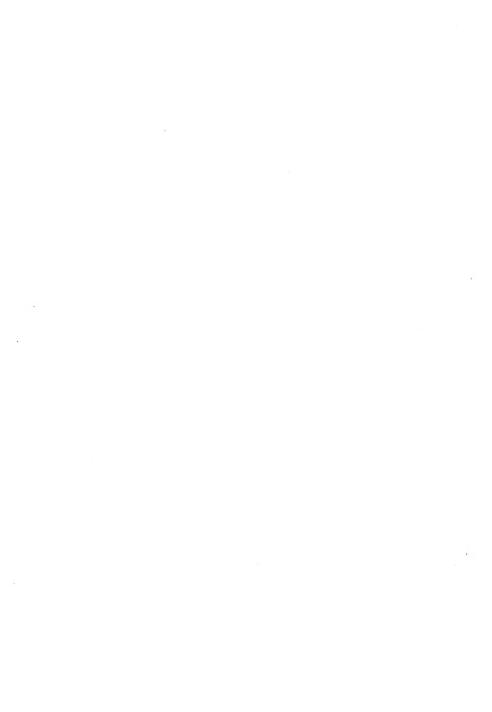
DR. E. J. McOscar.

WM D HENDERSON.

M. F. KAAG.

MRS M B. GORSLINE.

Louis C. Schlaudroff, - Special Officer.



# Report of Humane Officer.

FORT WAYNE, IND March 1, 1902.

To the Officers and Members of the Fort Wayne Humane Society:

My report for the past year, ending March 1st, is as follows:

#### HUMAN BEINGS.

Number of cases investigated18	ς
Not substantiated	8
Number of destitute families for whom aid was procured 4	4
Children in these families 9	ı
Families reported to the township trustee	8
Reported to Relief Union	5
Families reported to Associated Charities	
Families aided through charitable persons	.5
Families found not worthy	
Children who were found in improper homes 3	
Homeless children 1	
Children who were overworked	
Children who were beaten or otherwise abused	
Children abandoned or neglected by Father	-
Children abandoned or neglected by mother	

Children abandoned or neglected by both parents	20
Children beaten or otherwise abused by step-mother	12
Children beaten or otherwise abused by step-father	3
Children sent to County Orphans' Home	5
Children taken through board of guardians	14
Boys for whom we found temporary homes	1 I
Boys for whom we found permanent homes	2
Children sent to Feeble-Minded School	I
Children sent to relatives	2
Children who were by parents compelled to beg	2
Incorrigible boys and girls called to warn	24
Children whose conduct was caused by their parents	10
Aided in sending to boys' reformatory	2
Persons sent or taken to poor house	9
Persons taken to hospital	I
Destitute children whose condition was caused by drunken	
father	76
Wife beaters	25
Prosecuted and convicted for same	9
On whom sentences were suspended	2
Aged persons cruelly treated by children	8
Fathers who are abusive to their grown up daughters who	
were keeping house for the iamily	6
Men who were compelled to support their families	7
Men found brutal to their families caused by excessive use of	
liquor	18
Sick wives who were neglected by their husbands	3
Mothers who deserted their family of little children	2
Husbands who deserted their families	1 I
Husbands prosecuted and convicted for same	
Quarrels between husband and wife called to settle	

Total number persons prosecuted
Total number persons warned132
ANIMALS.
Number cases investigated113
Number cases not substantiated 3
Horses unnecessarily beaten or otherwise abused13
Dogs unnecessarily beaten or otherwise abused 3
Persons prosecuted and convicted for same3
Horses overloaded6
Horses overdriven 5
Horses deprived of necessary food
Animals deprived of necessary shelter
Horses driven when lame 39
Lame horses sent to veterinarian
Horses ordered from work on account of their being lame 18
Horses taken from street and put in barn 9
Owners of horses warned with red tag
Horses worked when they had sore shoulders, backs or necks 17
Horses unfit for further use because of broken limbs or other
ailments and killed 21
Sick or crippled dogs killed 4
Goats that were tortured by boys3
Persons prosecuted and convicted for cruelty to animals5
Sentence suspended on
Persons warned 89
Total number of persons prosecuted and convicted 3
Of the wife beaters who were prosecuted, one was given a
jail sentence of sixty days. One was fined \$15 and costs; he was
in jail twenty seven days. One was fined \$5 and costs. One

was fined \$10 and costs, to which was added 30 days in jail, mak-

ing forty one days in all. One was fined \$1 and costs. The case of one was continued after the man promised to go to work and provide better for his family, if allowed to do so. This case will probably be dismissed when the time comes for hearing, as the man has gone to work and the wife says he is doing better.

For nunecessarily beating a horse one man was fined \$16, costs and all.

For choking a young dog and throwing it down an embankment causing the poor animal to become unconscious and afterwards sick from the abuse, the man was fined \$14, costs and all.

I wish to thank the press of the city for publishing our report and in this way aiding us greatly in our unpleasant work; a great deal of it, at least, is unpleasant.

L. C. SCHLAUDROFF,

Humane Officer.





.







